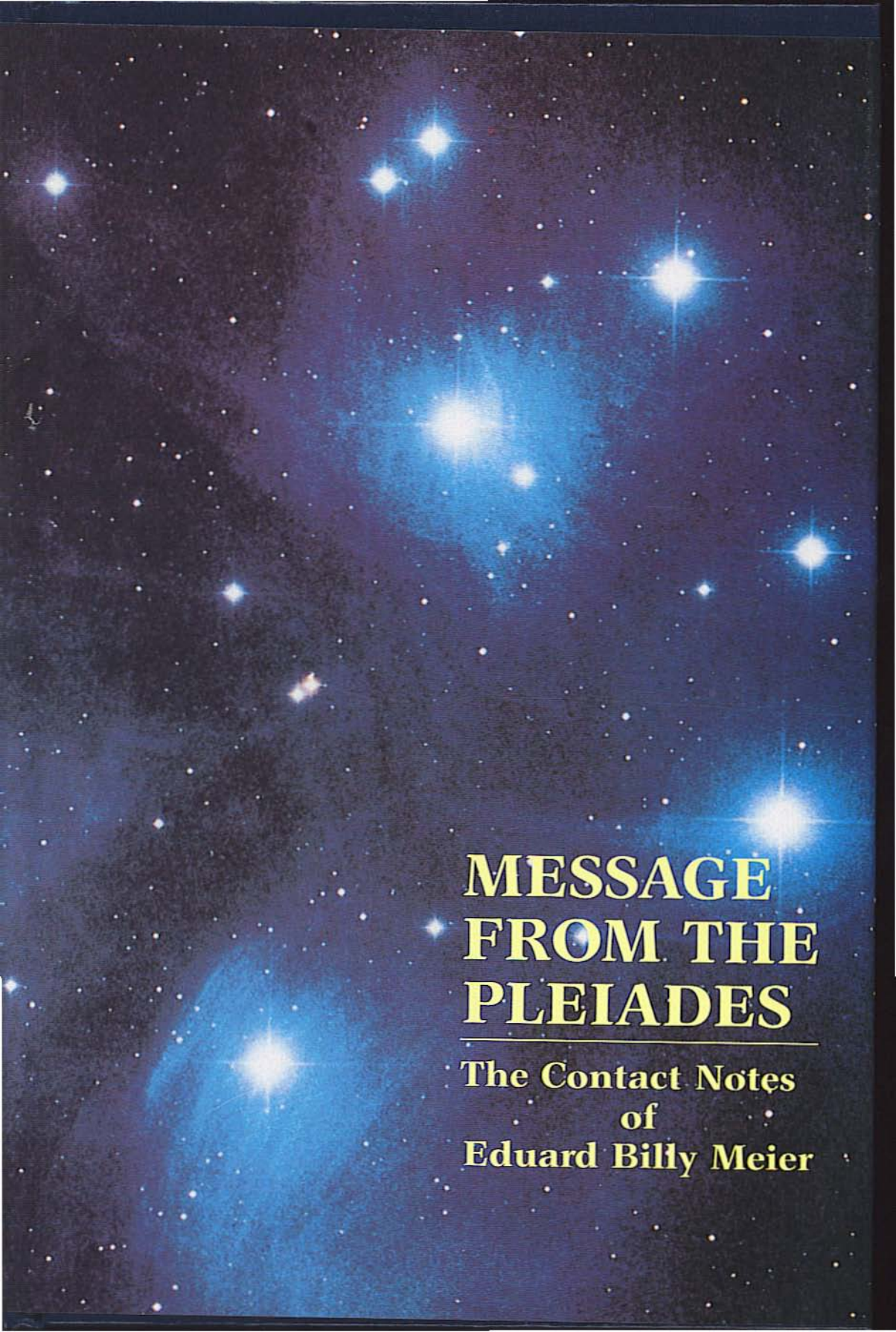

MESSAGE
FROM THE
PLEIADES
The Contact Notes
of
Eduard Billy Meier

MESSAGE FROM THE PLEIADES

For over a decade the most thorough investigation in the history of the UFO phenomenon has been centered around a Swiss farmer, his claims of extraterrestrial contacts and the physical documentation that supports his statements. Extensive research has been unable to detect any form of trickery or manipulation of the hard evidence supplied by the extraterrestrial visitors . . .

Proving or disproving is no longer an issue; it is now time to move into a previously untouched arena . . . What can be learned from these amazing experiences?

Certainly the possibility of an alien culture visiting Earth would allow for differing, sometimes opposing, perspectives of values and ideals we incorporated into our social structure. This is not indicative that either point of view is true or false but, instead, presents information which helps us understand the beliefs, culture and history of a distant neighbor.

After all, the strength of one's knowledge depends on the desire to discover.

Eduard 'Billy' Meier was born February 3, 1937 in Bulach Switzerland. His first sighting of an extraterrestrial vehicle occurred at the age of five and developed first into telepathic communication and later into physical, face-to-face contacts.

Eduard 'Billy' Meier is one of those unique individuals who, through his experiences has had the convictions of a strong, courageous belief. He has devoted his life to uplifting his consciousness and the consciousness of those who choose to seek. He is a gentle man who has often faced adverse reactions to his claims of extraterrestrial contact and the implications that bear on many earthly concepts of structural society.

Today he owns a self-supporting farm in rural Switzerland and is surrounded by his family and close friends.

"The heaven by night is full of marvels,
There is an evening star,
Hesperus fairest of the stars, sharer of
The throne of Aphrodite,
One lovers know so well,
A group of seven stars, the Pleiades.
They are, as it were, the nymphs of heaven,
As doves, the Pleiades, they bring to
Zeus ambrosia, yet at the same time
They are comely Goddesses . . .
The daughters of the Titan Atlas and
Spouses of the Gods,"

Ancient Grecian Poem

MESSAGE FROM THE PLEIADES

From the German language originals
collected by the Stevens-Elders-Welch team during their
six year on-site investigation while events were happening

Edited and annotated by W. C. Stevens

Liberal reference has been made to Elders and Welch
file notes, memoranda, and records of the trips

COPYRIGHTS

All rights, including that of translation into any other language, are specifically reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form, stored in a retrieval system, or be transmitted by any method or means, electrical, mechanical, photographic, recording, or otherwise, without prior permission of the copyright holders. All rights are exclusively held by the copyright holders.

Originally printed in the United States of America

Copyrights 1988, 1987, 1986, 1985, 1984, 1983, 1982, 1981, 1980, and 1979 by UFO PHOTO ARCHIVES, P.O. Box 17206, Tucson, AZ 85710; and GENESIS III Publishing, Inc., P.O. Drawer JJ, Munds Park, AZ 86017, U.S.A.

ISBN 0-934269-14-0

This is the book of contact notes from the Pleiades case that was shown at the end of the movie documentary UFOs ARE REAL, which has caused so much interest.

MESSAGE FROM THE PLEIADES

Privately Published

SPECIAL AUTHORIZATION

Up to 500 words may be quoted, in correct context, from this work free of charge provided this source is clearly and completely identified with that exerpt.

Publisher

QUOTATION

"The only thing limiting the progress of the Earth-human, is the Earth-human himself."

Semjase
Extraterrestrial Being



December 1974. This is the Meier family in Hinwil at about the time these contacts with the Pleiadian extraterrestrials began. Eduard Meier was then working working part time as a security guard, which changed when he began to come to attention because of his experiences and the photographs of the ships he claimed to have taken.

PREFACE

After eleven years of investigation into this extensive UFO contact case taking place in Switzerland, and years of testing of the physical evidence produced, such as UFO photographs, recorded sounds of the spacecraft, metal residue and ship's landing tracks; I have decided to publish more of the elaborate contact notes for your study and evaluation.

These notes were never intended for public release, and they have much information of a very personal nature to certain of the individuals involved. Also they are very voluminous and could not possibly be squeezed into one book. Thus we have purged out parts of a personal nature, dialogue of lesser interest, and conversation not of general concern to all.

The Contact Notes have actually been translated several times by bi-lingual scholars with different backgrounds, but there have always been problems with the translation — accuracy being critical. There are two basic steps to translating written information from one language to another. The first is transliteration; changing the words. The second is interpretation or re-phrasing of the converted words to most accurately express the original idea in proper form in the new language.

Since there frequently are several choices for substitution of words, some conveying different emphasis and some conveying modification of the meaning, it is important that the translator have a considerable knowledge of the original idea being expressed when he is making his choice of words.

The second step is more troublesome because here the transliterated words must be rephrased in the new language to most accurately convey the desired idea. There are always several ways to re-phrase them, and so a good understanding of the basic idea is also critical.

One Christian translator chose words and re-phrased in the interpretation step according to her understanding in good Christian terms. The student of Theosophy interpreted in terms of her own metaphysical concepts, and the phrasing came out quite differently. The University scholar tried to interpret in terms of modem scientific thought, and that was different too, because the communications were imparted to the witness in concepts well understood by him, who was neither Christian nor Theosophist, nor scholar, but a farmer with a limited education and much practical experience in the school of life, always experienced at a very modest income level. His concepts are framed in the understanding he has developed based on these experiences.

We have tried for years to agree on one or another of the translations, and finally came to accept this present version as the more accurate conversion into English. Of course, for real accuracy, the Contact Notes should be read in their original German.

This translation was made by a young German college student who spent agreat deal of time at the Meier home, living with than and observing the various witnesses in their daily lives, and seeking very careful explanations. His translations were then checked and approved, as he proceeded, by both the others at the home and by Eduard Meier himself.

This may be about as accurate as we can get at this time. We have other problems in publishing these notes however, such as the restrictions on release of information by both the extraterrestrials and also by other witnesses and friends involved.

Our purging of these notes of personal and other sensitive information mentioned in the original notes necessarily results in some discontinuity of thought, but we have sought to preserve as much of the information as it is possible to release publicly at this time.

We have carried forward the original paragraph numbering within each of the contact notes in order to facilitate all future research. It also provided a limited measure of the amount of sensitive information in those notes that can not yet be released.

When the notes first started, after the first contact with this extraterrestrial team on 28 January 1975, Eduard (Billy) Meier sat down to write what he could remember about the contact, and then discovered that it was coming through to him rapidly, including the whole dialogue, word for word, just as though he had recorded it. Later he found that the dialogue was in fact recorded by the extraterrestrials and was being mechanically/telepathically played back to him from a computer-like device on the spacecraft, and he was receiving it in a form of automatic writing.

When Meier was loaned a typewriter, the Pleiadians asked to borrow it for examination, and Billy took it to them on the next contact. They gave it back to him a few days later saying it was a primitive machine, and then Meier found that when he sat down to hunt-and-peck same notes, a contact message came through almost as rapidly as the writing, on the typewriter, working it with only one finger on his single hand, in a kind of automatic typing — again transmitted from the computer aboard the ship.

Still later, somebody gave Meier an IBM Selectronic electric typewriter, and then the notes transmission was shifted to it in the same way. At that point he was typing nearly 60 words per minute, with one finger, under mechano/telepathic control from the ship. We have recordings of this automatic typing.

As the level of imparted information improved, the extraterrestrials began informing Meier of some things he could not reveal to other people, things that he needed to know for his own understanding only.

Then he discovered that some of the dialogue was being left out of the text on the automatic re-transmission. The Pleiadians told him that they were withholding some of the sensitive information for his own good. What he did not remember could not be compromised. He had one of his first serious arguments with then over this and obtained a concession on their part.

The contacts were not all simple dialogue. There were real arguments, discussions, humor, agreements, and even some outright threats, and we have been able to preserve examples of all of these for you.

The format for this presentation is chronological in the order that the contacts occurred. The notes were usually written up within hours of the contact and another person would read then and witness and date the report.

The initial screening of these contact notes was done in Switzerland by the witnesses there. If you feel that not enough information is given, or that proofs are being withheld, remember that those people involved there have their own proofs and need no other assurance of any kind. They are not impelled, nor do they see any need, to prove anything to anybody else. They have enough threats, harassment, and intimidation now, and do not seek to add to their own burden. We have persuaded them to share this much with you for your own information, to accept or disbelieve as you choose. They are not the least bit concerned about your choice, nor are we. After all, you classify your own self in these matters. Nobody else does.

The contact notes open with a personal statement by Meier about how it all began for him.

We tackle this Contact Notes part of the Pleiades Report with a great deal of trepidation and no inconsiderable fear. We could deal with the objective physical aspects of this case scientifically, and could draw conclusions from the testing and our experiences during the investigation.

Reporting the subjective aspects of this case is much more difficult. Realizing our deficiencies in knowledge, experience, and expertise in these matters of spirit and being, we feel totally unqualified to judge and even to report these messages to you.

There are aspects that we agree with, and there are some aspects that we have very good reason to accept, but at the same time there are other aspects with which we totally disagree. Our disagreement however, does not make than any more or less valid. They are as they are, and we each see them in our own way. We have tried not to filter these notes for you so that you may judge for yourself.

Here then is our presentation.

[Interjections, footnotes, comments and commentary by the compilers of

this translation are inserted where necessary, and are set out in different type style and size so as to clearly distinguish them from the original translations. These comments are made according to our own belief and limited information, and do not necessarily represent the views of the original witnesses. If we disagree with them, it is for our own reasons and does not make us any more right than they. We are only expressing our own opinion with far less knowledge of the case than those who experienced it first hand.]

CONTENTS

DUST JACKET
COPYRIGHTS
PREFACE
MY FIRST OBSERVATION - (Eduard J. Meier)
THE FIRST PHYSICAL CONTACT, 28 January 1975
FIRST CONVERSATION WITH THE UFONAUT
SEMJASE'S EXPLANATION
SECOND CONTACT, 3 February 1975
THIRD CONTACT, 8 February 1975
FOURTH CONTACT, 15 February 1975
FIFTH CONTACT, 16 February 1975
SIXTH CONTACT, 23 February 1975
SEVENTH CONTACT, 25 February 1975
EIGHTH CONTACT, 18 March 1975
NINTH CONTACT, 21 March 1975
TENTH CONTACT, 26 March 1975
ELEVENTH CONTACT, 15 April 1975
TWELFTH CONTACT, 20 April 1975
THIRTEENTH CONTACT, 25 April 1975
FOURTEENTH CONTACT, 29 April 1975
FIFTEENTH CONTACT, 1 May 1975
SIXTEENTH CONTACT, 3 May 1975
SEVENTEENTH CONTACT, 9 May 1975
EIGHTEENTH CONTACT, 15 May 1975
NINETEENTH CONTACT, 16 May 1975
TWENTIETH CONTACT, 20 May 1975
TWENTY FIRST CONTACT, 27 May 1975
TWENTY SECOND CONTACT, 28 May 1975
TWENTY THIRD CONTACT, 3 June 1975
TWENTY FOURTH CONTACT, 7 June 1975

TWENTY FIFTH CONTACT, 16 June 1975
TWENTY SIXTH CONTACT, 18 June 1975
TWENTY SEVENTH CONTACT, 25 June 1975
TWENTY EIGHTH CONTACT, 27 June 1975
TWENTY NINTH CONTACT, 7 July 1975
THIRTIETH CONTACT, 15 July 1975
THIRTY FIRST CONTACT, 17 July 1975
THIRTY SECOND CONTACT, 8 September 1975
THIRTY THIRD CONTACT, 12 September 1975
THIRTY FOURTH CONTACT, 14 September 1975
THIRTY FIFTH CONTACT, 16 September 1975
CONCLUSIONS

MY FIRST OBSERVATION

At the age of five I had my first conscious UFO experience. This was the observation of a great disc-like (flying) object. It was on the second of June 1942, at exactly nine o'clock in the morning, at Bülach, in Kanton Zurich. Together with my father, I was standing behind our house beside a great nut-tree, and looking eastward in the sky, like being attracted but only vaguely knowing why. I felt an until now unknown desire in me, which compelled me to look high above the eastern horizon for something. That seemed very mysterious to me then. So I just felt the strange desire, and I looked for anything in the azure blueness of the sky on this rather warm and beautiful summer morning.

Ten or fifteen minutes may have passed before my eyes fastened onto something peculiar. From out of the light sky, with quick velocity, a silver flash shot down, hurled like a gigantic metallic arrow, over Eschenmoserberg, right toward the 75 meters tall Reformed Church steeple. But just short of that great tower the silver flash cut to the right and shot past it directly toward our house, and with enormous speed swooped up again. In that small part of a second, the swift flash became gigantically large and round, to a great flat metal disc. It was like a huge discus 250 to 300 meters in diameter. The disc sped along at only 200 meters height above us, completely silent. Like a flash, as it had appeared only a second before in the east, it now disappeared to the west over the Horagen forest.

For a long time I stared westward after the disappearing object, and then I realized that my perplexed father was also staring headshakingly into the west. I asked him about the fast-flying disc, and he observed reflectively that, "This must be the newest secret weapon of Hitler".

At five years of age that answer was quite insufficient for me. The ponderous American bombers often flew over our village, dropping bombs while, as often happened, German "Stukas" and other fighter craft could be seen across the border. In my estimation they were as primitive as the American bombers, some of which had been shot down directly over our village by the Swiss Air Force, or otherwise captured.

This did not seem to agree with my father's explanation. He, being a straight forward, dependable, old fashioned man, harbored no great thoughts about technical developments. But I, as a five year old boy, was very interested in such marvels produced by the wild and evil war cries around the world. I followed, by radio, the continuous bomb attacks of the Americans and the rolling thunder of the heavy tank and artillery guns which carried to our village over many kilometers day and night.

It was just not logical to me that all the primitive and murderous weapons of this second world war could have anything in common with the futuristic disc I had seen. These and other reflections about two very different worlds rushed together in my consciousness as I pondered this below that nut tree. There had to be another explanation than my father had, not only because of my thoughts, but also because the disc suddenly seemed to me rather familiar. I could not get over the thought that I had already seen the same or very similar discs elsewhere, and under more peaceful circumstances.

My thoughts and presentiments led me to watch the sky day and night, especially at night when I could see "traveling stars" high in the sky, some bigger and some smaller. Satellites were then still unknown, and I already recognized the bombers and fighters sufficiently by their continuous appearance. On the other hand these more primitive aircraft were not able to fly so high, like these "driven and often flashing stars", which moreover often executed zig-zag flights, like I had never seen any airplane make. Just as I saw those traveling stars then, one can see them today, very high in the sky, at 20 to 40 kilometers height, at night in a clear sky. To be sure you are not watching satellites, the best time to observe is between 22:00 and 02:00 because at this time the Earth fully shadows the sky from the sunlight behind it, and it can not reflect from passing satellites above. Even, in some cases, certain scientists try to affirm the contrary. As the UFOs perform their controlled flights high in the sky, they are usually seen no bigger than stars. My first observations were alone at night when I observed then as "traveling stars", but this changed in a rather short time. One nice and warm late Summer day I saw, to my delight, a spherical object high in the sky, slowly approaching and descending until I could see that it was a regular sphere. Then it disappeared in a flash with no trace and without any noise or reason.

Following that time these daylight operations were repeated, and one day I

again felt something strange in me. It was like a voice somewhere in my head, and also inexplicable pictures presented themselves. My inner voice and pictures advised me intently and continuously to search for answers and also to find them. This began in the late Autumn of 1942 only a few months before my 6th birthday.

These strange thoughts, the inner voice, and the pictures began to worry me, because in my ignorance of such things the thought came to me that I might be going crazy. This was the reason I turned to one of our protestant ministers in the hope that he could help me. And he did very readily, and with evident knowledge about this matter, although I had never told him anything before. It seemed to me that he was very well informed on this UFO matter and had considerable knowledge in this respect. So he advised me about UFOs and my inner voice and the pictures, and explained that I should try as quickly as possible, by myself, to answer the voices calling inside me. I can still remember his kindly taking away my fears with the words. "You need not worry, as you know that what you hear and see inside of you is only telepathy." For my astonished look he then explained to me in much detail what I should know about telepathy. Besides this, he explained for me many other facts which I at that age did not understand too well, but in later years learned to understand completely when I also came to know of this old worthy-of-love clergyman being an initiate.

I did as the priest advised, and tried intently to direct my thoughts to the often heard voice and to address it. One day, a short while later, I suddenly felt my thoughts making contact somewhere, somehow.

The first reaction from the other side was like a gentle light laughter, which I heard deep inside of me, pleasant and relaxing which calmed and delighted me. Then the contact faded away once more, and I neither heard the voice nor saw the pictures. Suddenly all was quiet again.

[Students of this phenomena and real contactees will immediately recognize these symptoms of validity and be able to relate to what is developing here with Eduard Meier. To them his experiences have meaning and confirm the nature of what is happening to him.]

But before that, while I continued my observations, in November of 1942, I had a rather peculiar experience. It happened in the "Langenziggen", in an out-of-the-way meadow behind Horagen forest which was used for glider landings. One day, from a cloudy sky, a pear-shaped flying object descended and touched the ground. Out of the object came a very old man, and he signalled for me to come to him. I followed him without a word to say, and allowed him to take me into his air-vehicle. Almost immediately, I noticed on the screens that we were high above the ground. Then the pearly ship

descended again and settled gently onto the ground without my even feeling the touchdown. The old man motioned for me to walk out, which I did, like walking in a dream. As soon as I was out the object rose straight up and disappeared into the sky at a splitting speed as I stared in astonishment.

Deep in thought, I headed home, deliberating whether I should tell anybody about my experience. Then I decided to keep silent and not even tell the priest. So I lived with my secret and became all the more reserved. During my simple object observations over the next two years, another far-reaching experience frightened me. Even though explained by the priest, I had no idea of the different forms of telepathy, and became frightened when on my birthday, on 3 February 1944, a new voice suddenly rose in my consciousness and ordered me to now carefully learn and collect knowledge, to be transmitted to me in this way. I feared I may be losing my sanity again, and so I was afraid. I did not dare to entrust this new situation to my parents because I did not think they would be able to understand me. On the other hand I did not trust this inner voice, which this time was very clear in my consciousness, because I was of the opinion that this could be some form of delusion, though I always tried to calm myself. In fear, I again confided this new situation to the priest who listened very patiently and attentively. I told him everything in the smallest detail. Gently then, this wise man smiled and said that I had no need to worry, because he was informed about these things. But, regretfully, he could only do so much, and teach me thoroughly certain matters. In this respect it would be necessary that I keep absolute silence, as these things did not agree with his profession (as a minister). He would continue his mission, to work as a priest, and for certain reasons at this location, to try to make clear to human beings, slowly, the truths of their religion. This was a heavy undertaking, as the humans in my home village were very strong believers in God, and with this, superstitious too.

I did not understand then, exactly what he was talking about, and also did not grasp the deeper meaning. It was only many years later, when I had already forgotten the priest, that I clearly came to understand that the voice in my consciousness had nothing to do with insanity or delusion, but was only another kind of telepathy, and was the thought-voice of another human being who lived on another world. The priest explained that the voice sounding in my consciousness was a telepathic communication method like the other telepathy event of two years before. This form of telepathy could be exercised over unlimited distances and without impediment, except for spiritual blockade. For the first time I heard the expression, telepathy, when he called this form of communication by that name. It could also be exercised from human to human over their normal consciousness as well. Two years before, when he spoke of telepathy, he spoke of spiritual telepathy, yet not the overriding of one's primary thoughts, transmitted

through material consciousness. In the second conversation he first explained to me that I was exceptionally receptive to extremely high frequencies, and that creatures of lower levels, such as Earth humans for example, would not be able to force entry into me (spiritually) . This would be only exclusively possible for higher developed creatures, because I had came into this life to carry out a special mission, and so had to be protected from wicked machinations and influences of lesser developed intelligences and beings.

The explanations of the priest seemed very good, though he gave me a blow when he explained that my life would be very difficult and full of private suffering, which has been true up to today. With his explanations I overcame my fear and troubled myself to enlarge the telepathic contacts, which until now had been one-sided. I put questions and received answers too, which confirmed what the priest had said.

These telepathic contacts turned out to be communications with a human being who called himself SFATH. I was initiated into what appeared to be gigantic events, which often seemed to me rather mad. The consequence of this was that it all but isolated me from my environment. I allowed intrigues to take place against me without defense, as I had also done before. By this I became the scapegoat for all evil deeds which happened in the village. But I did not care about this, and only silently smiled inside myself when such untruths were offered against me, and I suffered for those. I was often treated to such blows that afterwards I could neither stand nor sit. In this way my whole position became more toughened, as well as at school, which I began to miss. But this did not disturb me because I nevertheless learned much in school, to become later and in better time still more thoroughly and deeply educated by the telepathic contacts with Sfath.

Through my many unexcused absences (the "masterpiece" in the worst year amounted to 173 unexcused absences), peculiarly, nothing happened from the school administration. On the contrary, they left matters as they were, until I had completed all the school levels until only 6 months remained, and then the school administration struck back. But these events, which were only a tiny jot of my life, anticipated the consequent course of my history, in which I shall not go into detail here.

It was then in 1944 when Sfath began telepathic contact with me, and I, turned by the priest's explanations, responded positively to this contact. Still I did not know then that the first contact of two years ago sprang from the same source, and that the old man who had taken me with him in the pear-shaped craft was the same Sfath, himself, who now informed me telepathically about being prepared for a very difficult and most important mission. I now had to decide for myself whether I would want to undertake

the burden of this personal mission or not. From his explanations, I had been selected for this before my birth, and was, according to this, under steady control by this person. That it was really true, I would be able to prove from the fact that at an age of six months I had fallen ill from a very severe case of pneumonia, and hope for my survival had been given up. Late in the night, Dr. Strebel, a medical doctor, had prepared my parents for the shock, that on that same night I would finish my life. As I lay in a coma, at the point of leaving my earthly life, he, Sfath, had intervened and brought me back to life.

Of course I wanted to examine this statement of Sfath's, and so I asked my mother about events of my babyhood. To my astonishment, she confirmed Sfath's words and explained, that a "miracle" happened, as there really was no hope for my young life. Even Dr. Strebel called it a miracle which was plainly unexplainable for him, because according to his medical tests the night before, I should have been dead in the morning.

Sfath explained to me many other matters, taught me, and gave me data and information about which I must remain silent my whole life.

So the time passed until late Summer 1944, when once again, as I strolled alone, deep in thought, through the "Langenziggen" of the Horagen forest near Bülach, I had walked some distance along, when suddenly Sfath announced himself by his now becoming familiar telepathic method, and explained to me that I should wait some minutes and not get worried. So I just waited expectantly to see what would happen. It did not take long, only a few minutes, and there a silvery object flew from the sky. A, for my understanding, seeming rather strange formation of metal not more than five or six meters in diameter. Near to me the object touched the ground, a pearl-like flying machine, as I stared in fascination. I could now see something moving in the side of the object, an opening forming itself, and out stepped a figure. It was an already very old man, who was inside of a very strange suit. He was now walking towards me, like before, when years ago I saw him for the first time. This time he was in a sort of deep-sea diving-suit, which was quite silvery outside, and of which the helmet was missing. Yet through this suit his whole appearance seemed venerable and wise, and I still remembered very well how he seemed to me like a venerable old patriarch.

A bit awkwardly, the old man came up to me and spoke up in my mother's language, and the flat dialect used in our village. But evidently he was a bit unacquainted with it, because he pronounced some syllables incorrectly, which struck me at once. He explained that he was Sfath, and that I should come with him now. Under an easy sort of coercion I followed him, as I had done a few years before, to the peculiar pearl-like object, and there I was somehow elevated through the door without recognizing how I was lifted.

Suddenly the door closed itself behind us, then Sfath led me through another door into the inner part of the object, to a small room in which there were three peculiar chairs. The walls and strange desks were full of instruments and controls. I also saw some different small windows in which figures moved, and in some I saw the whole landscape around outside the flight machine. Then Sfath ordered me to sit down, and he worked with some apparatus there. I did not understand. In the different small illuminated windows, I saw that the figures and the pictures of the landscape were changing and I suddenly realized that I was seeing a bird's-eye view. Inquiringly, I now turned my eyes to Sfath, who turned to me and sat down. He explained, "Those little 'windows' are not windows, but viewing screens, which at present and also in the future will be developed on Earth". It treated of a picture transmission by certain energies. Then he explained to me that now we were very high above the ground, at about 70 kilometers height. Here we would stay for some few hours, as he would have to tell me many very important facts and educate me on some very important matters. He explained to me my reason for being already developed to the age of a 35 year old due to his efforts and that my spiritual development was about equal. I had passed and left behind Earth standards. And because of this nobody would be able to answer some of my spiritually directed questions. (Which really happened as neither the priest nor my then teacher Karl Graf were able to answer some of my questions.)

It is interesting for me today to recall, having then felt no fear when Sfath told me that we floated 70,000 meters above Earth. I did not even wonder about this as everything appeared rather familiar to me, and self explanatory. In fact I no longer wondered about those explanations of Sfath, and I kept stoic calmness when he told me that he would further care for me only until the beginning of the 50s, and would hand this mission over to another, as his time was nearing it's end...

Sfath explained that mankind of Earth would approach a very dangerous time, and the still running second world war would see it's end in the following year of 1945, because the time would come when the event of Sodom and Gomorrah would be repeated in all it's malignance, and from which the end of the war would be initiated. (Today it is evident that the dark prophecy pertained to Hiroshima and Nagasaki which received the first atomic bombs of our age.) Sfath also made other statements about which I am obliged to keep silent the rest of my life.

Sfath never told me his age, yet I estimated him to be 90 to 95 years old. He never told me his origin, and what my mission would eventually become. The first I know of the last matter came decades later, from another source.

But much would happen before then, and I would meet with many things

which often forced me to the edge of delusion, and also to the edge of death. However I was always able to bridge the dangerous situation with my own forces, and only in a few cases was I given help, about which I now know for sure today, and that this was always directly or indirectly by extraterrestrial intervention. On the whole I was put pretty much on myself, and all actions and doings I had to master by myself. From that I learned very much and finally was able to profit by each situation.

The stay with Sfath lasted a bit more than four hours, during which he transmitted great knowledge to me. At the end of the meeting he ordered me to lean back in my chair, after which he then placed a formation of innumerable wires and tiny instruments around my head. Wondering about that and what might follow now, I looked calmly at him and how he manipulated the buttons and switches, and suddenly I realized great things inside of me. All was suddenly inside of me a great knowledge, recognitions of many kinds of old and new things. I felt quite suddenly peculiar forces penetrating into me, like suddenly I know events and occurrences of the future. I wanted to cure human beings of sickness and many other things. Then all at once these influences stopped and Sfath removed the strange instruments from my head with the explanation that now I would have the abilities which were awakened in me by the instrument, which abilities had been developed inside myself at an earlier time. I would not lose these abilities now, but I would never be allowed to use these abilities egotistically, or for profit, or just for demonstration. The knowledge and talents awakened inside me were only allowed to serve now for my own development for the mission which I was to carry out. If I were to offend this order, then an "implanted fuse" would automatically block all, and it would remain and be active until the danger had passed. This, he also explained, would also block scientific tests and possible powerful influences from outside, should it be tried, to force entry into my knowledge and abilities so entrusted, such as attempts by hypnosis, in which case the blockade would cone into effect. The block was so strong that under certain circumstances it could react to menace the lives of those trying to force penetration of these secrets. (This has sometimes happened in the course of my life, I could state.)

[This remarkable instrument and it's use by Sfath reminds us of a similar "inculcation" device used on Bill Herrmann by his extraterrestrial abductors from Reticulum. (See UFO CONTACT FROM RETICULUM, by Stevens and William J. Herrmann, same publisher.) In the Charleston case the device was used to inculcate vast amounts of knowledge into Bill Herrman's mind which was all previously unknown to him, and it included ancient past history as well as future events as described by Eduard Meier here. Much of the knowledge was inculcated in such a way that a given event happening

would trigger the release of a quantity of knowledge not previously in the conscious mind of Bill Herrmann.]

After these last explanations, Sfath brought me back to Earth again, to exactly the same place where we had started from hours before. Then he once more disappeared into his pear-shaped ship and I never saw him again. Only I still noticed his voice for some years after, when he transmitted many facts and much knowledge to me. On the 3rd of February in the year of xxxx, his voice dismissed me as he sounded old and tired, and then he faded away forever.

Only a few hours after Sfath's fading voice, which had in the meantime become like a part of me, a new voice came into me just as with Sfath. It simply was suddenly there and spoke to me. I felt this voice as being young and fresh, full of force and quite different from that of Sfath, very soft and harmonic. This new voice told me it was a she, and could be called ASKET, and she now would be my new company. So she became the second contact, and through her in the course of the following years, I acquired a phenomenal knowledge and phenomenal understandings. Through her and her abilities I was led out the first time towards the far world, which I later would journey for a very long time, and there were so few short years for me to examine and explore so many things, and above all, to learn from this.

[Upon establishing telepathic contact with Meier, Asket took over his education where Sfath had left off and guided him through a series of adventures designed to toughen him for adversity. It was she who led him through Africa and the French Foreign Legion, the Desert Caravans, the slavers and the bootleggers, into the hands of the Pirates of the Arabian Sea, and across the Indian Ocean with smugglers to the sub-continent of India where he made his living as a snake catcher, mendicant and aesthetic.

In India he made his way to an Ashram north of Delhi, where he studied and meditated under a "teacher". And there Asket contacted him many times and he saw and photographed her ships on a number of occasions, sometimes in front of hundreds and even thousands of witnesses.

But that is another story, quite extensive also, and very illuminating, but far too much to go into detail on in this report. In fact the DALs mere well known to the Pleiadians and Asket know Semjase personally and even carried out research projects with her.]



28 March 1976, 16:50, Hinwil, Switzerland. The ONLY Meier photo laser-scanned and enhanced released by us. This is Meier photo number 200. The object image in the 35mn slide measured only 2 millimeters overall.

First Contact

Tuesday, 28 January 1975

It was on Tuesday, 28 January 1975, at 13:00, when I was occupied at home with trying to record "tape-voices", a try that had been unsuccessful for months, and also continued further on. Nevertheless, on that day I was lucky, even if it was otherwise than what I expected. It concerned something for this point in time completely new, and pertained to an event I had not expected until one year later.

Like from out of nothing, suddenly something was inside of me, a force, which allowed me to listen inside. Slowly all became clear for me, and for the first time resolved matters slowly crystalizing themselves. They were words, thoughts of someone, which slowly made themselves understandable to me and allowed me to listen. They were very peaceful and very familiar to me, though they came up in this strange manner and forced themselves into me, and they came from someone who was up to now unknown to me. Quite suddenly I understood the meaning of these symbolic picture forms and words which transmitted a message to me, that I should take a camera and leave the house, which I did without questioning and without knowing

why I did so, like obeying an irresistible command. The call seemed to be for me, almost like a soft coercion. So I took my vehicle, a motor cycle, and drove away. I drove aimlessly, it seemed to me, but well guided to a certain place, as later became evident.

I drove through the village (Hinwil) on several streets, and some ten minutes beyond. I came to fields, drove across and along through meadows and forests, and in this way reached a quite lonely area (in the Frecht Nature Preserve). On a little road, near the nature preserve region, stood a long distance transport truck whose driver had disappeared into the near forest, apparently to do something. Interested in the big van, I stopped and examined it from all sides. It was a German truck from the control number on the plates.

I glanced at my watch and noticed that it was 14:12. I had been driving around for one full hour already. Just at this moment I heard a very silent but somehow known, peculiar stirring in the air, so I looked up into the cloudy sky. What I saw made me wonder if I was dreaming, though this sight was already known to me since earliest youth. Yet what I saw was not expected so soon, because as I had been told, I counted on this first happening one year later, still to come.

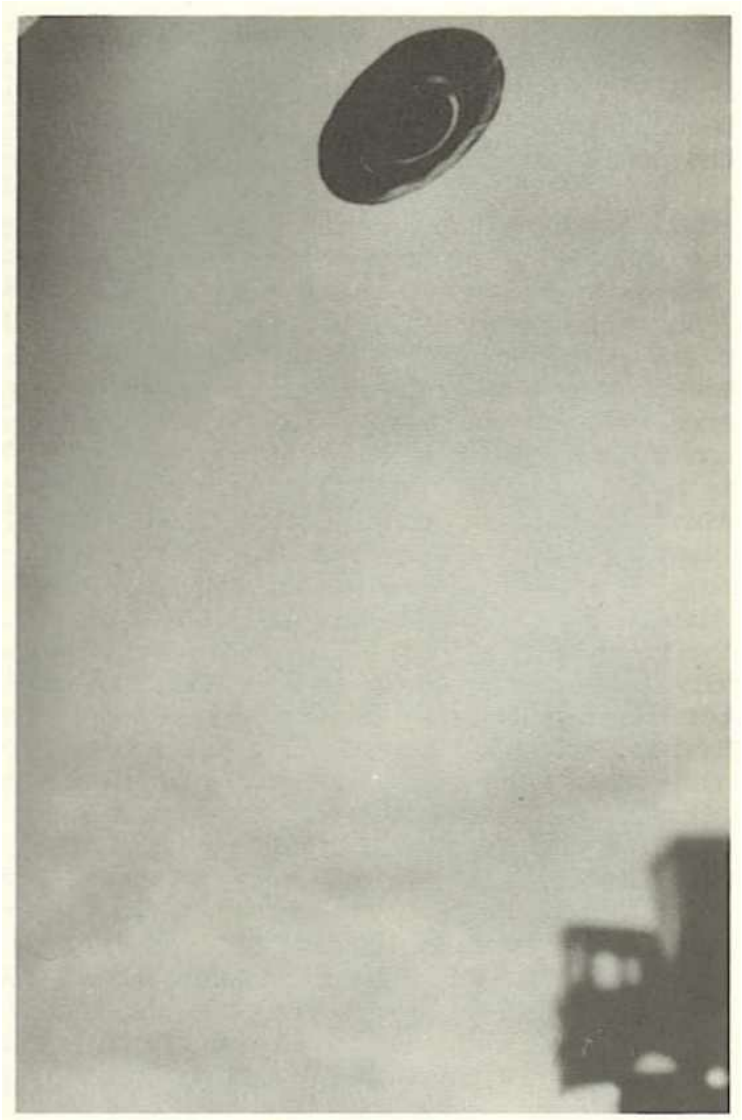
From out of the clouds an object came, reducing its speed considerably and slowly curved along about 350 meters of forest. The stirring had suddenly stopped as the object reduced it's speed more. It now flew in complete silence, and I could see its exact form, a disc-like object with similar shape on top and bottom. The upper dome was some larger than the base, and was equipped with red, high placed, rectangles if I saw correctly.

Hastily I seized my camera and aimed at the object, because I knew very well from earlier experience that I had to be very quick with the photographing if I wanted to have a chance at getting a photo on the film. Because of their extreme velocity, erratic flying, and their suddenly disappearing, these objects can seldom be photographed, and then in most cases are only seen in pictures as dissolved shadows. So I quickly snapped the first picture, at exactly 14:15, when the object was only 150 meters away from me, and also flying at about 150 meters above the ground.

Only a fraction of a second after shooting this picture, the object rapidly sped away to the west and disappeared. Then suddenly the stirring was in the air again, but the flying object had rapidly returned already and was hovering about 100 meters above the truck as suddenly the stirring grew silent again. It was exactly 44 meters to the truck as later measured. It was then that I shot the second picture. But just at the moment I pushed the release on my camera, the object began to approach from that hover position

- to step suddenly in the air only 50 meters above the ground beyond the truck. Now I was able to see the object very distinctly, and to recognize it as certainly not an Earth flying machine, but an extraterrestrial flight vehicle, at first still an unidentified flying object of unknown origin, a "flying saucer" as these objects had in error and so ridiculously become designated.

The lower side of the disc seemed to vibrate as though it were alive. It looked like little waves running continuously in and through the underside of the ship, by which the skin appeared damaged and old, nearly like a washing-board. These waves seemed to be irregular and kind of inconsistent, but very peculiar and of energetic character. Solid matter seemed to dissolve in the radiations of these waves. The truck looked like it was suddenly enveloped in heat-waves. I could not see it clearly, and besides this it seemed much farther



28 January 1975, 14:32, Frecht Nature Preserve southwest of Hinwil village. This is the fourth picture of the first series of photographs of the Pleiadian

spacecraft made by Eduard Meier in Switzerland. This craft emitted a variable humming-whining sound as it approached and prepared to land. Meier noticed a rippling wave-like motion from center to rim on the underside.



28 January 1975, 14:31, Frecht Nature Preserve, near Hinwil, Switzerland. This is the third photo this day.





Slowly the object now curved down over the forest towards the clearing, and now very slowly it sank down there. I now shot the next picture, the third one now, and that as exactly 14:31. One minute later the fourth picture followed, taken from about 180 meters distance. Then I saw the object sink down further to the ground and finally touch gently on the meadow ground of the clearing - completely silent, as the stirring had died away.

After the landing I boldly went up and wanted to observe the object from close-by, but about 100 meters before the object, a great power seemed to check my progress. It seemed like I was bucking the winds of a silent storm, or against an opposite poled magnet. With a great effort I tried to struggle against this and to move forward. I even succeeded at this, but for only a few meters, then the counteracting force was simply too great, and I just sat down there on the ground. I stared over at the object and waited to see what would happen, which surely had to come. And I was not mistaken, because in less than a minute something happened. From behind the object a figure appeared, obviously a human being in a peculiar but nevertheless already known to me suit, a cosmic suit, something like that used by our Earth astronauts, except it was not as clumsy and heavy as the Earth products, but seemed to be very pliant and light, as soon as I could tell. Actually the suit was more like a coverall of a peculiar gray color. From very close it looked as if it were made of elephant's skin - at least the material reminded me of the skin of an elephant which I once had touched in Africa, and also another whose skin I once touched and looked at closer in Switzerland, in the zoo. Besides this, the suit was close-fitted on the body and extremely durable

which was easy to see. Around the neck ran a ring, which evidently served for the mounting of a helmet, which this long-haired ufonaut was not wearing now. Evidently the Earth atmosphere was suited for him. The head was free and no doubt that of a woman or simply a girl. The look of her face was open and free, and nothing indicated super-humanness, pretentiousness or spirituality. She just seemed to be a normal human being, without super-ability or super-beauty, or even a supra-world beauty. She simply looked like a quite normal female creature, though she was devilishly attractive. She also walked quite normal, like a normal woman, yet some stronger, more sure, and not particularly dainty, affected, proud, or trying to make any special impression. She just walked like a woman with natural self-consciousness, self-confidence and easy natural grace.

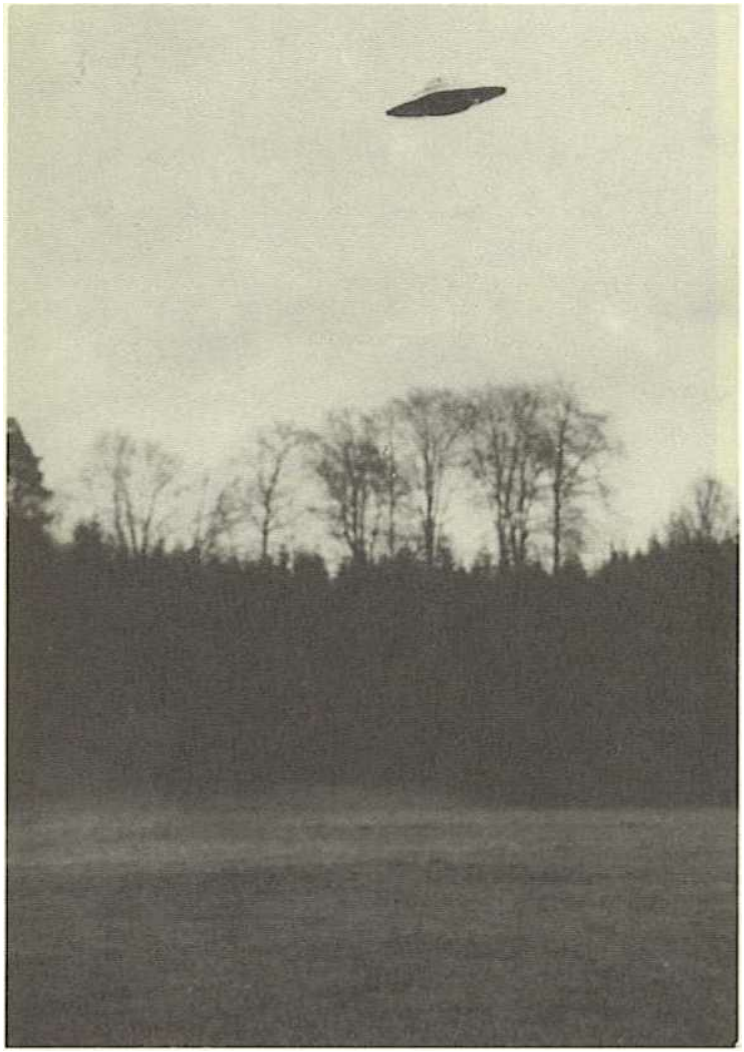
Slowly this creature came near to me, seized me by my arm and pulled me up. The grip of the girl was strong and sure, but yet very pleasant and secure. By slow steps we went to my vehicle, where we both just sat down in the dry grass. Then the UFO-girl began to speak, not in my home language, but in a perfect German, with an accent peculiar to me. The introductory conversation was not very long, but then the following conversation lasted for a longer time before the girl went off again, disappeared into the object and flew away, to vanish from my sight seconds later high above the clouds.

She left me at 15:51. Shortly after the starting of the ship, at 15:58, I shot some more pictures from about 185 meters distance. With interest, I noticed that shortly before starting the ship, below and to the sides of it, everything merged together in strong heat-waves which seemed to dissolve the environment as well as the contours of the trees and all, while everything changed into different colors, evidently by some radiation. Also the distances seemed to alternate, and everything gave the impression of being distorted, as I had already seen when I snapped the second picture. At the start of the ship here it was more easy to see, and I noticed the absolute clearness of a blue-red radiation, which nay be seen in the fifth exposure.

After shooting my last picture, the ship turned away over the tops of three firs, and slowly withdrew northwards into the sky where it stopped just beyond the trees. I took the last photo at 16:00, being the last frame on the roll of film. Only seconds after this last picture the stirring sound began again and the ship shot from a standing position by mad speed straight upwards into the cloudy sky and finally disappeared from view.

[When Meier returned home from this first contact with this ET woman, he sat down to write up what he could remember of the details of the experience and the conversation with the ufonaut. When he began to write down the conversation, it came back to him word-for-word, just as it had

been spoken, rapidly and clearly. This was his first experience with the new form of "transmission" that was soon perfected and refined to the extent that long and detailed dialogues were re-captured for the Contact Notes file.



28 January 1975, 15:58, Frecht Nature Preserve near Hinwil. This is the fifth

picture of the first series of photographs of the Pleiadian ships taken by Eduard "Billy" Meier. This is of the first type of Pleiadian craft seen, which we have called variation I for identification. It is about seven meters in diameter.



28 January 1975, 15:59, Frecht Nature Preserve near Hinwil. This is the sixth and best picture of the first series of photographs of the Pleiadian spacecraft, Variation I, captured by Eduard Meier in that first contact with these human extraterrestrial beings who said they came from what ***we*** call the Pleiades.

Here are Meier's first contact notes describing the experience, and now we present that first dialogue just as Eduard Meier recorded it in his notes. We have made one change in the form where we have substituted the names of the speakers when the original notes used a symbol for each speaker to save repetitious writing of the names.]

First Conversation With The UFOnaut (True-to-word repeat, as far as remembered)

UFO Woman- You are a fearless human being.

Meier- I have unlearned fear and have become objective.

UFO Woman- I know, because I have studied you for years.

Meier- Very nice - and why this?

UFO Woman- Because I want to make something clear to you.

Meier- Is nobody else suited for that?

UFO Woman- Surely, but we have provided you, because you already occupy yourself for many years with this problem, and think really and sincerely like this as well.

Meier- Thanks for the flowers.

UFO Woman- No reason, because they are your own merit.

Meier- Well, but who are you really?

UFO Woman- Just call me "du" (you), as I do as well to you.

Meier- But who are you?

UFO Woman- I am called "SEMJASE", and I originate in the Pleiades.

Meier- In the Pleiades?

Semjase- Surely.

Meier- A nice walk I would say. How did you perform such a walk - perhaps through hyper-space?

Semjase- You often know more than we desire.

Meier- Why so? I am close (mouthed) and no chatterbox.

Semjase- I know, and because of that your knowledge is in the right place. I

and the others thus have no sorrows for that sake.

Meier- Why have you obstructed the way toward your ship against me? What about the film in my camera? Has it been destroyed?

Semjase- Certainly not, and you at least shall have photo proofs.

Meier- I see, I ought to publicise, but how shall I arrange such?

Semjase- You will, and later I will explain the way for you.

Meier- Well then, but isn't this somewhat dangerous, to leave your ship landed so openly when other human beings may pass along here?

Semjase- Don't worry, because it is so provided that no other human being can core nearer than 500 meters in circumference around it. And besides this, the beamship is protected by the forest and the hill against sight from very far.

Meier- Yes, Then I am to become drawn into the meeting by myself alone?

Semjase- Yes, and you know why.

Meier- I understand - unfortunately.

Semjase- When you also regret it, there is nothing to change in this, nor in the future.

Meier- I also understand — My dear fellow creatures.....

Semjase- Surely, their spiritual recognitions have a long way to go. But you have taken the trouble and have learned. You have found the truth and have acquired the knowledge. Because of this, you stand out from the great mass of human beings, and thus we have decided on you.

Meier- You always say "we". Does this mean, that.....

Semjase- Surely. I have already said that you often know more than may be pleasant for us. Please keep silence about this, because the truth is already difficult enough for the human beings.

Meier- I have never owned this knowledge, and consequently I also can not tell about it.

Semjase- You can also tell it, as you do, and I know that you will hush. I know that you would even contest all and the whole event, and offer it for fantasy if anyone should want to force you to speak.

Meier- You really know me very well.

Semjase- Thus we have chosen you, but enough of the questions and answers; do listen now very thoroughly to me, what I have to tell you. Write everything down and go to the public with this then.

Meier- How can I, as I have nothing here for writing. I also have no recorder or anything similar.

Semjase- No worry about that, because you can write it down later. First, I will explain it all to you so that you have a survey. Oh the other hand it is easier for me later, to put myself in connection with you and give this into your thoughts, from which you can then write it all down word-for-word, everything very exactly.

Meier- Are you thinking of the same manner in which you brought me to here?

Semjase- You really know too much, and make all honor for us.

Meier- Thank you.

Semjase- All right then. So do listen now and only interrupt me when you really do not understand...

[From this point on all sentences spoken by any of the Pleiadians in any contact are numbered sequentially, by contact, for future reference. We have been asked to continue the numbering so as to facilitate cross-checking with the original version in German.]

Semjase's Explanation

Semjase- 1/Already, for some time we have been urged to make contact with another Earth-human being, who really and sincerely wants to be helpful to our mission. 2/Already very often we have tried this, but the human beings chosen were not knowledgeable enough, and willing, and also lacked sincerity and loyalty. 3/And those we had selected for our endeavors, feared for themselves and kept silence about our appearing. 4/They insist they would be abused for insanity and may be harmed by official and stupid-human intrigues, and be accused of lying. 5/But despite that, many boastful humans come up, pretending contact with us and pretending even having flown in the ships. 6/Those are nothing more than deceivers who sun themselves in doubtful glory and want to profit from all. 7/Earth-humans have whole organizations which trouble themselves to explain our beamships, but above all there exists a few that really were authentic. 8/They have many photos, which but expose nothing more than some lights and light-appearances of natural origin, or quite conscious falsifications. 9/Only very few of these photoproofs are authentic and really show our beamships. 10/Most of these photos are only creations of photographical deceit manufactured by cheaters and charlatans whose names become known worldwide by this. 11/Their books and manuscripts written from this position are also a deception for purpose of reputation and self-glory. 12/On the other hand, many dare to connect us with the human religions, with

which we want no concern in any way or any time. 13/Your so-called sects don't shrink from this step, and themselves deceive their fellow creatures by such belief. 14/These infamous and primitive machinations should stop before the whole world is overcome by such. 15/If these deceivers ware really in contact with us, and remained so, then we would have offered them a chance to get very clear photographic proof of our beamships. 16/But as they are really not sincere humans we have not given this chance to them. 17/For evidence of this fact of truth, we gave you the chance to make distinct pictures of one of our beamships. 18/Yet also further on, we will offer a chance for you to obtain still better and clearer picture evidence.

19/The Earth human being calls us extraterrestrials or star-people, or however he wants. 20/He addicts to us supernatural things and does not know us in the least. 21/In truth we are human beings like the Earth human being, too, but our knowledge and wisdom are superior to his, as well as our technology. 22/All right, the Earth human has taken his first very small step towards cosmic spaceflight, but this is no more than the first primitive attempt. 23/Even if he would reach the Moon by his missiles, he has not reached cosmic space. 24/By the hitherto manner, he also would never reach it at any time, for necessary for this is an impulsion which is able to penetrate the hyperspace and dissolve the infinite distances. 25/Space and time are not overcome by space and time, but by spacelessness and timelessness, which means that space and time collapse into one another and become equally directional to zero-time. 26/By that, a few fractions of a second are enough to rush through billions of light-years, practically without loss of time, because the zero-time neutralizes space and time simultaneously.

27/Many deceivers pretend they are in contact with (other) planetary human beings of your solar system, and even having flown with or in their ships. 28/That is nothing more than false, as most of the stars (planets) indicated are so desolate that human life is not even possible there. 29/Other planets (in this solar system) on the contrary are long since dead of life, or are in the first stages of development. 30/Still other solar systems have manifold life, and not only human. 31/The forms of life are various, of human and animal sort. 32/Also many animal-like, or even plant forms, of life have developed to higher states. 33/So there exist sorts which acquired much knowledge and freed themselves from their life regions, and they also travel through the Universe, and here and there come to the Earth. 34/Many of then are rather nasty contemporaries and live in a certain barbarism, which is still worse than yours. 35/You ought to be on your guard before these, because they often attack and destroy everything that comes in their way. 36/They even have destroyed whole planets or beaten their inhabitants into barbarous bondage.

37/This is one of our missions, to warn the Earth human of these creatures. 38/Let this be known to the humans, because more and more the time approaches when a conflict with these becomes unavoidable.

39/A further mission is aimed at your religions and the connected underdevelopment of the human spirit. 40/Above everything there remains but one that possesses the power of life and death over each creature. 41 /This is the CREATION alone, which has laid its laws over all, 42/laws which are irrefutable and of eternal validity. 43/The human being can recognize them in nature when he troubles himself to do so. 44/They expose for him the way of life and the way to spiritual greatness, embodying the goal of life. 45/While the human indulges in his religions, and by this a heresy, he pines more and more away (in spirit) which finally leads to a bottomless abyss.

46/The human being may recognize that a God can never take over the part of the Creation or destin the fate of a human being. 47/A God is only a Governor and moreover a human being who exercises a powerful reign of tyranny over his fellow creatures. 48/God is not the CREATION, but as well only a creature of it, like all Creation dependent creatures. 49/But the human being hunts for his religious wrong beliefs and affirms God being the Creation itself. 50/He goes even further and pretends a normal Earthman by the name of "Jmmanuel" who is also called "Jesus Christ" is God's sen and the Creation itself. 51/Still different sects of the new time go on to maintain these same things, which already approach delusion.

52/Yet, as already mentioned, beamship deceivers also walk in the same direction, and very clearly put out the lie to the world, that we or our brothers and sisters from other planets of the cosmos would come at the order of God (with whom they mean the Creation) as Angels or similar, to bring the Earth human the long hoped for peace and the truth of religion and the protection and order of God. 53/That is nothing more than a well-considered falsehood from sectarians and deceivers. 54/For we never had such orders, and we as well will never do that. 55/The Creation itself gives the commands, because it embodies the greatest power in this Universe, and never is in need of commands or religions. 56/Religion is only the primitive work of human beings, in purpose to lead them, to suppress them, and for exploitation, to which only spiritually deficient life can fall.

57/Bring this truth to the light of the world and make it known. 58/This is a further part of our mission. 59/If this does not happen, then mankind will slowly destroy itself and fall into complete spiritual darkness.

60/We know that you are aware of a secret old scripture whose originals were unfortunately destroyed by the carelessness of our commissioner, who

was your friend, and who by regret has failed in fear. 61/Diffuse and spread the translation of this scripture, because it is the only one which is authentic truth. 62/And as we know, you also write about this scriptum and the truth. 63/To us, it seems to be the most important book to be written, but it will be harsh in language and will meet with hate. 64/It only offers the truth to Earth humans, though some speculations are in it. 65/But it is finally able to destroy, for many, the madness of religion, or at least to temper it very deliberately. 66/It is an extraordinary work, and you ought to make it accessible for human beings.

67/For the first, I have told you all necessary, but it cannot be enough that way. 68/Many further contacts will follow after this first, and I will call you at a given point of time. 69/But also by means of thought-transmission, which you call telepathy, I will get in contact with you and transmit further Information. 70/Do not worry that I will do this at unsuited time, but only then when you want it. 71/I know to regard your character and also your will for independence and thus I shall always direct myself to you.

72/The time will came for you, when we will meet together in my beamship, and also when you will be allowed to undertake flight towards cosmic space with me. 73/But for the next time, such will not be possible, because due to certain circumstances and regrettable occurrences this is not advisable. 74/About this I will inform you at a later time in detail. 75/So live well until the next time when I will give you further important information. 76/But then the conversation should no more be so one-sided as today, when I had to explain to you. 77/In the future, each conversation will be quite normal, like is usual with questions and answers. 78/See you again - and until soon... 79/I say Hello.

[Meier's knowledge of hyperspace and the flight behavior of these ships was already known to Semjase. He had met and had face-to-face discussions with a cosmonaut of the DAL Universe in India, and know the difficulty of photographing such elusive craft. He also found out later that Asket of the DAL Universe and Semjase were actually acquainted and sometimes carried out missions together, which also raises the question of "handing off" the contactee from one ET group to another. In fact, Meier saw the two extraterrestrial women together on one occasion and they seemed to be very well acquainted.

It was apparent from the very beginning that Semjase did not want Meier interested in other UFO cases, possibly fearing that this might distract his interest from them. She is sharply critical of other UFO contacts and and denounced many of them as frauds, which now turned the UFO study groups against this case and Meier personally, and to some extent us as well. Up through sentence 20 she has left the impression that their beamships are

the only real ones and that all others are deceptions. By sentence 37 she has corrected this but she made her point, that they were the ones he should be dealing with.

In sentence 39 she strikes a very sensitive nerve for Earth humanity when she attempts to point out that there is no strictly true religion on Earth today. This immediately earned Meier the enmity of all organized religions of the world, and was directly responsible for two of the assassination attempts on Meier's life.

The anti-religion statements nearly ended our investigation of this case, and in fact did end two other major European investigative efforts, but in our case we had already discovered too much that we simply could not disprove. Something was indeed going on. Whether it was benevolent, Satanic, or the Anti-Christ, we could not be sure. For proof the Pleiadian UFOnauts only appealed to reason, insisting that nobody should accept any statement on faith alone. They insisted that we should know what we believe and why we believe it. Even their statements should be questioned and subject to the same tests. This did not seem quite so illogical, because in this sense they were not just attacking religions any more than any other system of education and belief. They pointed out that Earth histories of the same event differ from country to country, and that in fact they are usually quite false, being re-interpreted and changed by each new regime and each generation to suit its own needs.

When they likewise pointed out that there is no truly altruistic government in this world today, and that one is as bad or as good as the next, and all are oppressive of human spirit and managed by power brokers for the benefit of institutionalized and entrenched burdensome systems of control, we became concerned for our own safety in continuing this investigation, because now the Pleiadians were attacking all governments as well, without exception.

This third point of view reminded us of a political statement recently. A United States Senator, comparing points of view, said: "Remember that the Terrorists to one side are the Freedom Fighters to the other." It seemed like the Pleiadians were attacking everybody when in fact they were merely observing from an outside point of view. But they offered no solutions, only appealing to reason, and saying that Earth humanity has a greater destiny than to docilely accept enslavement by its own kind — if it can survive the fate it has planned for itself!

Life became afraid to deal with the philosophical aspects of these contacts and chose to report only the technical aspects, which could be dealt with objectively, and we limited our comment on these messages only to carefully selected statements, editing out what we were not prepared to deal

with.

Now the "chickens have come home to roost" and we are forced to face up to what we understand no better than you.

We had no idea this investigation would grow to the proportion it has now taken on, or we likely would have taken the safer route of the others. We no longer could simply deny to ourselves what we already know, and we could not support all of what we were finding. We are still in that position now. We can not hang, and we can't let go.

.We offer our findings with little explanation. That will have to be done by others, and it may take still more years.

In sentence 60 we sense a feeling of vanity over a scriptum from the past which may have been inspired or even offered by one of the participants in this drama, who also claims participation in some of the Biblical drama on which our world religions are based. Perhaps this is one reason for the extraterrestrial contempt. They just may in fact know more about it than we. A very senior scientist who has made a most detailed and exhaustive study of this scriptum finds substantial corroboration for it's validity as stated.

This brings us to the second Pleiadian contact with Eduard Meier only six days later and on his birthday. We recall that most of his meetings with Sfath in the earlier contacts took place on, or were resumed on, Meier's birthday. Students of the strange phenomenon of synchronicity will find much of this nature to excite them in this report.]

SPECIAL NOTE

In a letter dated 11 June 1984, L.V. (full identification known to the compilers of this work) reported a similar contact with an old UFOnaut in a gray suit in 1945 when she was 3-5 years old and living in Trenton, New Jersey. He spoke to her verbally and flashed visual images. When she asked his name he told her she could call him SFATH. He said they had known each other 300 years earlier, and that he came from the sky. She saw him at the back fence to their yard at home. All the time the man was there a Hershey "Kiss"-shaped silvery-gray object about the size of a small pumpkin either sat on the ground in the back driveway or hovered just above it. When she asked about it the old man told her it was a protection, and he let her touch it. She said it felt like elephant hide. It felt like it was alive. Several contacts took place during that early introduction and then stopped until she was 8 years old. There were contacts again at 16 and 18 years of age. At 23 she heard a great and very loud humming-whining noise outside the house, which she know was the spacecraft but did not go out that time because she was alone and somewhat frightened. At 25 years old she saw the ship from the Pleiades for an hour and forty minutes. Her sketch made in

1979 looks very similar to the Pleiadian variation two style of the ships visiting Switzerland. More details of these contacts were recovered in a series of hypnotic regressions carried out in 1979 by a trained expert, a doctor of dental surgery. L.V. did not hear of the Swiss contacts with Eduard Meier until later, according to her letter, and upon hearing of than she got in touch with our investigating team.

The humming-whining sound attributed to the spacecraft here is of considerable interest to us because, on four separate occasions, just such a humming—whining sound was heard and recorded by Eduard Meier and some of his associates, and this sound was so loud once, that it was heard and brought people running from two miles away. The sound was so intense that Meier had to wrap his jacket around his head in protection, and still he was deaf and had aching eyes for three days after. These sounds were simultaneously recorded on four separate audio recorders by the Swiss group that day. There were 18 witnesses to the Swiss sound recording.

Second Contact

Monday, 3 February 1975

22:10 h

Semjase- 1/You astonished me after my first try, because your receptivity was greater than we had calculated. 2/Indeed we should be acquainted with surprises from you a long time ago, as in the course of the years you have shown far-thinking. 3/Though your combinations of thoughts are often extreme, they get to the point of the matter and suggest solutions to problems which may perplex your contemporaries. 4/Actually you surprised me on that first visit when you remained silent and did not ask as I gave you different explanations. 5/In this I am thinking of the discussion of space and time and zero time. 6/At least there, I thought, you would have a question. 7/Then I allowed myself to explore inside of your thoughts and recognized that you really had no question, because you understood my interpretation—even more than I told you.

Meier- You put me in a predicament, Semjase. Everything today seems to be praise and flattery. I do not like such a thing, and it seems primitive to me. So please keep off it.

Semjase- 12/You are very open, but we are used to this from you. 13/But I do not want to praise and flatter you, as we are long beyond this conduct. 14/I will only give you clear statements of fact accordingly, as you like.

Meier- Then I am content.

Semjase- 15/You no longer think I am primitive?

Meier- Certainly not — but why don't you search for it inside my thoughts? Or should I excuse myself for saying?

Semjase- 16/I believe you, yes, and I don't expect an excuse from you. Excuses are at best empty words and seldom offer the real opinion. 17/On the other hand, I don't feel your words offensive, because I know well that you say what you feel. 18/For your fellow-creatures, your words may sound offensive, but only because they do not know and understand your speaking exactly from your feelings, guided by your own knowledge and wisdom. 19/Thus, much will appear to you to be primitive and even stupid. 20/But always remember the growth of your fellow creatures, possibly not able to think and treat spiritually, because they have never learned it and still lay captured too much in the issues of pure human inclination. 21/When I want to research into your thoughts, then I do so, if this seems alright to me. 22/It is not our behavior, or desire, to penetrate the thoughts of others when this is not important. 23/Apart from this, we have no right to force into the personal secrets of others. 24/If one penetrates the thoughts of another, then the danger always exists of seeing more from this than was actually there...

Meier- What about this concern, when UFO contactees pretend their friends from the stars, among other things, communicate with telepathy?

Semjase- 26/Surely, such creatures do exist... 27/Their communication was either originally telepathic, or they simply let their tongue go.

Meier- I have my thoughts, that many of those so-called UFO contactees could be simply deceivers. How would you characterize this concept?

Semjase- 31/On pure facts, which can always be witnessed. All of those would-be contactees suggest we are on a mission for God, or to the Christian religion. 32/An untruth which detracts from the real true.

Meier- What is the case with the other contactors?

Semjase- 33/Although many deceivers exist, there are many who really have had contact, or still have. 34/Numerous among these never had more than visual contact. 35/Contactees then, who only saw spacecraft from afar, often were able to take pictures too. 36/Only a few of than obtained personal contact as it is today. 37/Most of those clothed themselves in silence, in fear from their fellow creatures. 38/Often, already, strange-race creatures have coma to your Earth in their expeditions. 39/They collected different things which could serve their investigations. 40/And so it will happen again, such creatures coming here and performing their studies. 41/They come from different worlds and systems. 42/They often are still new in the field of space travel, and so perform their expeditions to expand their knowledge

and understanding. 43/Here it also can happen that they come into contact with Earth humans unexpectedly, and then never return. 44/They are not thirsty for might and power and similar, and are glad to finally have calm and order in their own worlds. 45/It may also happen that they, here and there, take possession of Earth humans, bring these into their spaceships and examine them carefully with instruments and conduct a most detailed study of their anatomy. 46/But they let these humans go again, without exception, as they do not want to harm them. 47/They often are more humane than the Earth human is. 48/But unfortunately, quite barbarous creatures also travel through the cosmos, and here and there come to Earth, too, many being power hungry and wicked. 49/With them it can happen, that they kidnap Earth Humans, as well as other planetary human beings from other systems, and abduct them away to their home planet. 50/There these poor creatures then lead a life on exhibition and become objects of experiment. 51/Earth humans, and inhabitants of other worlds, must take care about these creatures, as in their malignance they often use great power; feelings and other human characteristics and movements are often very strange for them, thus a life means nothing of value to them.

Meier- That's all very interesting, Semjase, but I have known this for some time.

Semjase- 52/Surely; I know that you think far.

Meier- Well, okay, now please tell me one thing. You already spoke of deceivers who with their fantastic UFO tales have gained publicity, and can you also tell me some names?

Semjase- 53/Surely, but you know most of them by name.

Meier- Nevertheless please tell me yet some few.

Semjase- 54/As you like; with whom should I begin?

Meier- In the first place, I am interested in, what about Kenneth Arnold. Am I right that he was no deceiver?

Semjase- 55/Surely, this man was no deceiver, as he really had seen UFO spaceships. 56/Also many other pilots have met with ours, or other strange ships...

Meier- Thank you, this already suffices...

Semjase- 63/We could evidence this, but from your side, you should not try that, because the Earth human is very difficult to convince of the truth. 64/One day, he has to find the truth for himself and then he will accept it as knowledge...

Meier- This is evident, but how should I face this - they will not give me

relief when I reveal the truth.

Semjase- 67/Have no worries, because you belong to a circle of thinking human beings who will help you. 68/I will give you the names of those who are important to you, but remember than by yourself alone and never reveal than in public... (Seven names and addresses were then given.)

Meier- Are these names sufficient?

Semjase- 69/They are, and now my time is over. 70/So I have to leave you then and transmit to you later, as is becoming common, my thoughts at a later time replay, so that you can write them down.

Third Contact

Saturday, 8 February 1975

03:03 h

[After some preliminary dialogue on another matter, a reference was made to the apparent superiority in knowledge and development of the extraterrestrial UFOnauts now visiting our Earth, even ascribing perfection to some. Semjase replies now to that particular reference.]

Semjase- 10/But we, as well, are still far distant from this position, and must develop ourselves continually forward. 11 /We are not the so-called super-beings, as Earth men like to call us in their own imagination. 12/We also are not teachers, missionaries, or way-preparers. 13/We just have an obligation in duty to preserve the existing life already developing in this universe. 14/This means that we endeavor to keep order and to control certain life. 15/Here and there we open contacts with inhabitants of different worlds, search out single ones of than and give explanations to than, but only when a race develops itself to rational thinking consciousness. 16/Then we slowly prepare them to get aqua in ted with the thought that they are not the only thinking creatures in that universe. 17/Here and there we also help by telepathic means to instill certain cognitions for the discovery of time-phased inventions.

Meier- Then my calculations are correct?

Semjase- 29/Certainly, still about this I will give you information at another time, and thoroughly.

Meier- As well about Jmmanuel?

Semjase- 30/Surely, you shall have explanations about Atlantis and Mu, but about Jmmanuel you are already informed. 31/You know of the writings

about Jmmanuel, which correspond with truth, the writings of Judas Iscarioth. 32/So I do not have to explain more about that.(1)

Meier- But something interests me, Semjase. It is often written that the star-human-beings can attain great age— What about this?

Semjase- 33/Do you believe these allegations?

Meier- No, I don't, because it is too unbelievable. I can only believe this in the sense that a being (of such age) is just not human any longer, but a spiritual embodiment.

Semjase- 34/You are right at that; a human may become some thousand, or even hundreds of thousand, years old when he reaches a certain level of spiritual development and evolution. 35/But beyond this state, the spirit no longer needs a material body. 36/He then does live in pure spirit and within such high spheres that one can no longer communicate with him from this level.

Meier- I see, but may I still ask one more question, or even two of than?

Semjase- 37/Just ask.

Meier- You surely know that our dear Earth women keep their ages secret?

Semjase- 38/Surely. 39/They deny themselves by that.

Meier- So I also believe. Yet how is it with you? Do you also have such delusions?

Semjase- 40/Certainly not.

Meier- Well then, will I also be allowed to ask you how old you are in fact?

Semjase- 41/Yes, and what do you assume?

Meier- I am not experienced at estimating human beings of your kind, but when I count by my standard then you would be about 32 or 33 years old.

Semjase- 42/You understand as you profess, as I really would be so old by Earth measure, from my looks. 43/Yet you don't know that the life average for us is much higher and amounts to several hundred years, by which I mean about 1,000 years. 44/From that, I am still very young at 330 years, which corresponds to your 33 years of your measure.

Meier- What do you mean by "my measure"? If you had told me your average age before, then I would have estimated you otherwise too. How could I know this then, as I also do not know everything?

Semjase- 45/It is already okay; indeed it was my mistake. But now I have to go again, and so farewell.

This 1,000 years average age for the Pleiadians seems strangely coincidental, as that is the reported average age of Earth humans before the Great Flood, when the dense vapor envelope surrounding the Earth came down in torrents everywhere for scores of days. Loss of the vapor envelope reduced the atmospheric protection of Earth's creature species from the harsh radiations of our sun, and the lifespans of all creatures decreased quite dramatically and rapidly to under 100 years for humans, and vegetable and plant yields were reduced accordingly.

Recalling the extraterrestrial's statements that we are descendents of their ancestors when they were here long ago, our 1,000 year Biblical longevities take on new meaning. Loss of that atmospheric protection has shortened our lifespans to 1/10th its former scale.

In view of this startling revelation, it is no wonder that the extraterrestrials' first communication mentioned one of their prime and continuing concerns, the imminent loss of what little protection remains in our thin ionosphere now. Are we facing another 90S reduction in lifespans, and also mutation of form, if we do not get our ionosphere under control, what kind of legacy are we leaving our children?

An interesting observation made later on in the contacts by one of the extraterrestrials, describing a protective screen they use around their vehicles, and even around their person when out of their vehicles, indicated that they age in our atmosphere as much as we without their protective screen!

ANNOTATIONS

(1) It is difficult to deny that something unusual was going on here in Switzerland, and it is also difficult to deny the existence of the contact messages, because there was just too much evidence outside of Meier's control that tended to support the contacts as alleged. The one thing that was within his control was the content and phrasing of the messages themselves. It is possible that such could be coming f ran another level of the consciousness of the man himself and still be transmitted by the remarkable means observed. In that case the transmitted information could be heavily colored by Mr. Meier's own ideas. But ideas were frequently introduced that were alien to Meier also.

Another way to look at this is that, since Meier's earlier education was largely controlled by the extraterrestrials, his ideas were also controlled or at least stimulated by than, and therefore not really his own ideas at all. In that case we mist fault the extraterrestrials for any inadequate and incomplete

observation and possible false conclusions, and relieve the primary witness of some of the blame.

A perplexing aspect of this particular case is the repeated extraterrestrial references to their participation in some of the events in our Bible. Here a reference is again node to a mysterious scriptum about Jmmanuel. The scriptum is purported to be a document written by Judas Iscariot, one of the few disciples with an education, who could read and write. In it Judas is portrayed quite differently and does not spear to be such a villain as our Christian theology makes him out to be. If one would accept the present characterization as possibly inaccurate, he could consider the new portrayal of Judas as a devout disciple who, recognizing the greatness of the nan, Jmmanuel, and his superior powers, and failing in a plea for their greater use, sought to bring about a convincing demonstration of the man's power and ability to control anything and any situation, even before the him priests of the land. Possibly he thus agreed to identify the Man, knowing very well that the priests and authorities had already identified Him and know Him well, and that the high priests and authorities would see for themselves, the power of this great nan, that he was indeed a superior being, then Jesus submitted to the abuse, Judas' plan backfired, hence the grief and anguish. Judas was a wealthy nan. He did not need thirty pieces of silver, a pittance, and he was also the treasurer of the apostolic group and they did not lack money. The coins would have beam his proof of the failed conspiracy by the priests had his plan succeeded.

Judas' document was supposedly hidden by the Essenes, of when he was one. Che of the men charged with its safety then, who failed, also failed in his mission of revealing it in this life and lost his position, property and home in the process.

The Talmud Jmmanuel, that mysterious scriptum mentioned by both Asket and Semjase, a scripture reportedly written by Judas Ischarioth as the only disciple who kept written records, mentions another scenario in which one Judah Iscariot, the son of a Pharisee politician, Simon Iscariot, stole a scroll of the teachings of Jmmanuel from Judas Iscariot for his father, to be used in convicting Jmmanuel. Judah received 70 pieces of silver for the scroll and was to receive another 30 on delivery of Jmmanuel to the constables, then Judah realized what he had done, he threw the money bag in front of the high priests and elders and wait to the Potter Field behind the walls of the city and hanged himself. The later confusion was said to be deliberately introduced by the Pharisees to save the name of Simon, the Pharisee father.

A much respected and well known scientist and dedicated researcher, also a born again Christian (who declines identification here at this time), seeing the challenge offered by this purported scriptum, undertook a two year study

of it in relation to our presently accepted books of our New Testament and its development. Contrary to his initial expectations, he found that this scriptum was indeed unique and very well could have been written before any of our other present books in the New Testament. We know that none of those were written in contemporary time of those days, and were in fact historical accounts committed to writing after the participants in these events were all dead.

The Professor wrote up an entire treatise on this Talmud Jmmanuel and his investigation of it which may be published some time in the future when the social climate is less hostile to such revelations.

Fourth Contact

Saturday, 15 February 1975

01:48 h

[A fourth contact took place, still within the first three weeks, and the dialogue began to be less formal.

The second contact had taken place after dark, and non the third and fourth meetings have been shifted to very late at night. All of these contacts have taken place in quite different locations, and some rather remote. When Meier thought to ask about this later, he was told that there were always unexpected observers, and this shifting of locations was intended to confuse anybody seeking to intrude upon these discussions.

Although surprised and awed by the phenomenal nature of these extraterrestrial contacts with an Earth being, Meier was not totally disarmed by them because they were not completely unexpected. And he had already undergone earlier conditioning and preparation experiences in India with Asket, another extraterrestrial who also held discussions with Meier earlier in his life and imparted much information before this time, including an indication of these contacts to come, but not quite so soon.

By this time Meier had observed that Semjase did not always come alone to these contacts, but had another being in the ship when she arrived, and he suspected that there may be other protective measures besides that. She was the only one so far who made direct contact with him, and the only one he seemed to be in telepathic communication with at this time.

He wondered about that communication, and how did she speak the German dialect so fluently? He also wondered how she seemed to know so much about what was going on. She certainly seemed to be well informed on

almost anything he mentioned. He wondered too about the telepathic transmissions after each of these meetings. The dialogue he received was surprisingly accurate and complete when it was repeated back to him. They had to be recording it and playing it back somehow, but he never saw any form of recording device or equipment. There were no microphones and they spoke in normal voices, and sometimes at a low level. They also seemed to be aware of his actions, even out of their presence, and the actions of others too. He decided to ask about these things.]

Semjase- 1/In these last days I have received many strong thoughts from you; you trouble yourself much with the most different things, but for your own security I am not allowed to answer all of your questions.

Meier- You have told me that you would not penetrate my thoughts, except for some urgent need!

Semjase- 2/Certainly. But I did not force into your thought yet. You have directed your thoughts so intently onto me that I just had to receive them. 3/You have a strong thought force, not usually demonstrated by humans.

Meier- I had not considered this, and I did not want to trouble you.

Semjase- 4/It is well already, because then I could occupy myself with your questions which, regrettably, I can not answer as thoroughly as I would like. 5/I myself, and also the others, fully trust you, but there do exist Earth humans with great power in their hands who could elicit such secrets from you. 6/I know, all right, that you would defend yourself against this, but nevertheless they might elicit some things from you. 7/Thus we have to take great care and precaution everywhere. 8/But ask your questions at your discretion because I do not want, and simply can not answer dictatorially to you, and I will put my questions after your own.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. You speak a perfect German language — where did you master this language?

Semjase- 9/A good question which can be easily answered. Just like Earth humans, we have to learn a language. 10/Yet this is much easier for us, and less trouble. 11/We possess all Earth languages, present and earlier, that were ever spoken. 12/We have detailed knowledge of them in most different ways. 13/From them, language training courses are made, as you would call it. 14/This work is performed by language-scientists and machines, similar to what you call computers. 15/Machines of similar sort serve then, to transmit the desired language and instill it into us. 16/We are linked to such a machine or apparatus which then transmits the desired language. 17/This is performed in a machine-induced hypnotic-like state, and by this method the language terms and senses become implanted and registered. 18/This process takes 21 days. 19/Then we need another 9 to 10 days practice to be

able to speak the language correctly as well. 20/This means we must train with the help of apparatus and the language scientists as well for correct speaking and pronunciation. 21/To learn one language takes about 30 to 31 days. 22/In respect to this, Earth humans, especially at language institutions, are already using tape-recorders in their language courses. 23/This is already the first step to building apparatus and machines like ours, and to put them into use. 24/Such computers are already in research at different places of your Earth. (1)

Meier- About like I have imagined.

Semjase- 25/I know

Meier- My next question concerns what you have already explained to me in our first meeting, that Earth men would never be able to travel the Universe if they did not invent another method of propulsion. I can only imagine here that you mean a form of radiation propulsion, a hyper-drive, so to speak. In my opinion that must treat of a drive which in some way changes matter, likely beyond the speed of light, and by that the beamships enter a hyper-space, in which space and time are paralyzed, as you already explained. I assume that space and time in such a way collapsing into each other are somehow completely dissolved.

Semjase- 26/You take honors as a scientist. 27/When we consider then, that all your knowledge consists of autodidactical work, it is phenomenal. 28/You are completely right in your assumption. 29/For traveling through cosmic space, a drive is necessary which surpasses the speed of light by millions of times. 30/But this propulsion can only come into action when the speed of light has already been reached. 31/From that it follows that a further drive is needed regulating normal speed up to that of light. 32/This means then that a beamship needs two drives, first the normal which accelerates up to the speed of light, and then a second for the hyperdrive, as you call it. 33/A drive then, which generates a million-fold, and billion-fold, the speed of light, thus the hyper-speed by which hyper-space is penetrated. 34/A space in which the mass increases in relation to speed. 35/So time and space collapse, and they become zero time and zero space. 36/This means time and space cease to exist. 37/And exactly by that, distances of numerous light-years are traversed in a fraction of a second, with no time lag.(2)

Meier- Does this mean that for a beamship and its passengers, the same time passes as on the home planet, or another star?

Semjase- 38/Surely. 39/When, for example, we leave the Pleiades and need about 7 hours to get to Earth, then on our own planet, and on Earth, 7 hours pass. 40/We need this long because we first have to fly beyond the reach of the planets by normal propulsion, and only far out in space can we convert

to hyperspeed. 41/Back from the hyperspace then, far outside your solar system, we convert to normal drive. 42/We are never allowed to enter hyperspace too near to a planet...

Meier- This is very interesting, but hew, essentially, does such a hyper-drive work, and what happens to the normal drive?

Semjase- 50/I am not allowed to give you closer details car this, because if Earth scientists know more details they would have solved their drive problems already in a short time. 51/This is not in our cosmic interest, as the Earth human is still not free enough to fly in cosmic space. 52/But he will in a given time solve the problem himself, which is not far off. 53/I am only allowed to give so much of this secret, many of your scientists already being on the right track and working and conducting research on the necessary propulsions. 54/I am only allowed to say this concerning propulsions; your scientists are already working on light-emitting drives. 55/Light-emitting drives work for normal propulsion, and move the beamships near planets and until they are a safe distance away. 56/There (another drive) is activated when greater distances are to be overcome. 57/That is for the hyper-propulsion system, which surpasses time and space. 58/We call both of these propulsions by other designations, but the sense is similar. 59/We have another language than Earth humans, and so I have to explain it to you in terms which you understand.

Meier- That is evident, yet I do not understand how such a drive functions. I understand the emittance, and the meaning of "tacheons", but I cannot imagine the actual process by which they result in propulsion. Can you tell me more about this?

Semjase- 60/No, I am not a allowed to do so, because it might reveal the secret of the whole drive, and also the generating and harnessing of the tacheons; and the same with the emittance drive.

Meier- Thank you, that suffices, for I do not w^{T}ant to urge you. One thing still interests me. If I consider right, then the form of the beamship plays no decisive role, yet a disc-form would be the more ideal because, aerodynamically, in an atmosphere, it surely offers the least resistance, which would also be the case in water.

Semjase- 61/Surely so, you have struck a point. 62/But taken in all, the form really plays little part. 63/The disc-like form vouches the least resistance, and also offers the largest surface, to enable the drives on then to be most effective.

Meier- This is evident, but how is it possible for a beam-ship in the gravity of a planet, or in its atmosphere, to attain such great speed without glowing,

or the passengers succumbing to the huge pressures?

Semjase— 64/This is very easy to explain, and also no secret any more to Earth humans, at least not the scientists; the beamship is surrounded by a protectiom-beam-girdle, which allows every interference to glide away, without pushing. 65/The same also happens in the cosmos, which swarms with particles. 66/So the beam-protection screen functions to protect the ship against all influences and resistances, with anything contacting the screen becoming disintegrated or "flawed" away. 67/All penetrating, or resistance-offering things are simply diverted without evoking pressure. 68/A pressure would mean resistance and would inhibit unlimited speed. 69/But removal of the protecting screen initiates another important effect which is of great importance to the passengers. 70/The glide-away effect of the beam-protection-screen also neutralizes the attractive force of a planet. 73/...which results in the beamship not being subject to the gravity forces of the planet. 74/The gravity of a planet is, besides this, not always the same, or of the same strength, owing to certain alternations which will be discovered by your scientists in a reasonable time. 75/The beam-protective-screen diverts the gravity and attractive forces, and the beamship in effect becomes a miniature planet which can travel at nearly lightspeed through any atmosphere without risk. 76/As the gravity of a concerned planet does not influence the beamship, the passengers feel normal and unburdened, as if they were on their planet itself, always under the premise that the planetary gravity is in accordance with their anatomical capabilities. 77/In the beamship itself, the gravity of course is tuned to the passengers and is completely controllable. 78/When passengers on spacecraft from other worlds move in atmospheres alien to them, or on hostile planets with unbearable gravity, they use suits and small transportable instruments which generate for that creature, the necessary beam-protective-screen for their particular ship and peculiar requirement.

Meier- That is quite evident, yet can you give me the technical details for constructing such an instrument?

Semjase- 79/I am not allowed to give that, but I can assure you, your scientists are already working on such means, and the time is not far off when they will manufacture such. 80/It but lays in the frame of evolution, that the Earth human being must first develop himself some before he will solve these secrets, and thus not exercise than to the detriment of others. 81/But even then the menace exists, of the barbarous Earth human exercising his technical knowledge, ability and inventions for evil-minded and power-hungry motives. 82/This has happened before and will happen again, not only with Earth humans, but with other human beings on other worlds as well. 83/When in the distant future he achieves techniques, then

he can not do this unburdened, flying to other planets and hoping that he would always be the victor. 84/For in cosmic space many dangers of many sizes lurk where other cosmic inhabitants are not helplessly exposed to an attack of another race. 85/There could follow deadly defeats for the Earth humankind, and complete slavery, which could equal falling back to the primary existence. 86/It is also possible that the planet Earth could be completely destroyed, because there are inhumane as well as humane races in the cosmos, existing up to the last perfection. 87/When the Earthman wants to carry his barbarous thirst for power and greed into the cosmos, then he must count on his complete destruction, and no other creatures from other planets will hurry to assist him. 88/The Earth human must also prepare to defend himself against evil intruders, which he could only hope to do with a complete union of all nations on your planet. (3) 89/The dangers from the Universe are great, and they lurk in all comers of the Galaxies. 90/There are inhumane power-hungry creatures who have no feelings. 91/Others know well how to defend themselves, and they do this thoroughly. 92/If a big scale war were to shake this Universe, the whole Universe could be destroyed. 93/There already have been wars of whole systems which may have resulted in their destruction. 95/These things the Earthman must take into consideration when in the near future he will come into the cosmic space. 96/Other cosmic races will not let themselves be senselessly attacked, exploited, or forced into servitude, as is usual among the nations of your Earth. 97/They will defend themselves with power, and will still be for a long time, infinitely superior to all technical means of the Earth human being. 98/And where this is not the case, they may be under the protection of another and more developed intelligence whose techniques approach the last perfection.

Meier- These are nice expectations.

Semjase- 99/It is the only way to preserve peace and not bring death and destruction to your Universe, and this must be told to the Earthhuman, for his spiritual wisdom is still very poorly developed. 100/The Earthhuman should accommodate himself to the thought, that his forefathers have forced all of mankind and the Earth itself to the edge of ruin, and had to evacuate the planet in wild flight. (4) 101/It should also serve to warn him of power-hungry and barbaric death-bringing characters. 102/A second race had to experience this in your solar system. 103/Within their limitless hate and unquenchable thirst for power, they destroyed themselves to the last man, and no creature survived the conflict. 104/They destroyed their own planet with a vast explosion that blew it up, and nothing remained of that planet save the many thousands of asteroids, which still today circle round your sun — as memorial stones to the deadly unreasonability of human creatures. 105/Remnants of the one time standing and marvelously flourishing planet

of "Malonia", which its inhabitants destroyed in their barbarous thirst for power, and their unreasonable might, survive today.(5)

Meier- Dear girl, that is very interesting; do you still know more such things?

Semjase- 106/Surely, but for today that has to be enough. 107/The next time you shall learn more.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) In chapter 9 of UFO ABDUCTION AT BOTUCATU (this publisher), we learn of a Jehova's Witness pastor and his wife, Herminio and Bianca Reis, having been abducted aboard an ET spacecraft together, being fitted with headgear that performed automatic simultaneous translation of the ET's language to theirs and theirs to his. There was some indication that with similar equipment they can learn our languages in a short time. They could adjust the translator device to any present Earth language as well as those of our past.

(2) Earth scientists recently studying this problem of super-light speed, namely David Froning of {McDonnel-Douglas' Advanced Propulsion Systems laboratory there, and Alan Holt formerly of NASA Houston, agree that for the process described to take place it would be necessary to transcend the physical-chemical spectrum of being into another where the ordinary physical laws of chemical matter no longer apply, and that it might be possible to do this in a field that accelerates all atoms in the field simultaneously.

(3) This need to unify has been mentioned by these and other ETs as a necessary prerequisite to space travel. If we can not get along on our own home planet, we can never hope to get along with other intelligent beings quite different from us. This and the need for a unified planetary effort merging all of the technical resources, scientific knowledge, and capability of the planet in a constructive program that can move forward cohesively, and without the destructiveness of the past, they say, is the only way we will ever get into deep space.

(4) There are many stories of earlier inhabitation and evacuation of this planet by space-traveling races, several times over; ore being the case involving the Jehova's 'Witness pastor just mentioned.

(5) This is a peculiar confirmation of an earlier story of the life and death of another planet in our solar system. That was described to a group I was a participant with during 1956 in Victorville, California, when the Space

Brothers of the Solar Cross described to us that society and it's mad destruction of its own planet, which they called "Maldek", in an atomic exchange with superpowerful thermonuclear weapons. The explosion successively picked up other chemical elements in the fission-fusion chain of reactions due to the ever increasing heat generated, until all the matter of that planet became involved in the process, and it was only stopped by the cooling process of expansion after the planet was blown to bits. This is reported in detail in chapter one of STAR WARDS by Richard Miller, the contactee with those Space Brothers at that time. We were even told by those ETs that certain Russian scientists and mathematicians had on calculations in orbital mechanics, reversing the orbits of known asteroids, and that when they did so, they found that the asteroids all returned to a common point at a certain period in time. We have never been able to confirm this. This was told to us at that time as an example of what our own ignorant madness was leading to. They had just told us that one of our big atomic experiments had gotten out of control and vaporized the entire site island to a considerable depth under water. They suggested that had it not fortunately been over water and the greater cooling effect of that medium, we might have experienced the fate of the other planet, Maldek. Weeks later we read of the super explosion that did in fact vaporize the entire site island, which is now history.

Fifth Contact

Sunday, 16 February 1975

23:41 h

[This firth contact took place just before midnight only one day after the fourth meeting with Semjase. She greeted him and they discussed a project he was working on and the need for a greater spiritual insight on the part of average Earth humans. Then she reminded him that our Earth chronology is not very exact, and she offered the following information for comparison with our present records.]

Semjase- 31/Many researchers since old times try to calculate the time of your Biblical "Great Flood", yet up to now with little success. 32/From your present Christian chronology, the Great Flood took place exactly 10,079 years ago. 33/It was caused by a worldwide catastrophe of cosmic origin, when a giant comet displaced Earth from its orbit and changed its period of revolution and direction. 34/At that time an Earth day was more than 40 hours and the sun did not rise in the east as it does now. 35/Such changing period and direction of revolution events have afflicted the Earth two more times since the flood, but they have not produced such destructive catastrophes. 36/The last change of this kind happened 3,500 years ago, about which I will speak later.(1)

37/The great flood 10,079 years ago was produced by a gigantic comet, which has already caused much damage and moves through the Universe since very ancient times. 38/We call it the "Destroyer", and we are aware of its traveling through this universe for millions of years. 39/From your chronology, this dangerous comet possesses a revolutionary period of 575 and one half years, and will come dangerously close to the Earth again in the year 2255 of your calendar, if not changed by cosmic circumstances. 40/The last (close) passage to this planet took place 295 years ago in 1680. 41/But 10,079 years ago, this giant comet, originated by natural catastrophe, passed near Earth and very nearly destroyed it. 44/The last catastrophe produced by this comet was some 3,500 years ago, as I mentioned. 45/It happened exactly 3,453 years back in your chronology. 46/With this comet occurred an event seldom witnessed in this universe, the transplantation of a planet from a distant solar system, thrown from its orbit and pushed into cosmic space, where it ran parallel to the giant destructive comet. 47/More than 130 years this planet traveled behind the giant, and only unimaginably slowly deviated from its course. 48/Then, 3,453 years ago, the destroyer penetrated this solar system and disarranged the planetary orbits. 49/Passing near Earth,

it shrouded her in its vast trail and disturbed her mightily. 50/Extensive storms and volcanic eruptions were the consequence. 51/Human beings and animals died in great numbers, mountains were displaced, and the depths of the oceans changed. 52/In the Mediterranean Sea the lava walls of the volcano Santorini were rent deep and large quantities of water penetrated. 53/This produced a mighty catastrophe, because from this the volcano exploded and destroyed the Isle. 54/The explosion generated a huge storm-flood which grew up to 2,000 meters into the sky and raged like a primeval monster over the ocean. 55/All inside it was killed and destroyed and the waters were red with blood. 56/In Egypt this storm-flood inundated large areas and caused epidemics, while the flood-wave ran back over the eastern shores of present Syria and destroyed all harbor cities and the landscape. 57/The comet shot through this solar system and rushed out into the cosmos again, to return in another 575 and a half years. 58/In its trail followed the displaced planet, about the size of Earth, and was captured by the gravity field of this Sun (and its system). 59/The gigantic forces guided this planet into orbit between Mercury and Earth. 60/And since then, this transplanted immigrant planet is known to Earth men as the planet Venus.(2)

Meier- Fantastic, Semjase.

Semjase- 61/Surely, but I have not finished, as I want to tell you now another origin, for this fateful comet also brought along your moon, a small planet from a far away solar system. 62/The Earth's Moon originated as a little planet 4.5 million years older than the Earth. 63/It happened millions of years ago. 64/Deep in unexplored space, in a sun-system near the milky way (ecliptic), a lone star floated far from the normal courses of the sun-circling orbits. 65/It was a "dark star" empty of life, very dangerous in its erratic course into which it was cast by a huge eruption of its native sun. 66/This exploding sun destroyed most of its circling satellites, or shot them as dangerous missiles out into space. 67/That sun itself then collapsed into itself and tore a hole in the Universe. 68/Her natter pressed in upon itself by vast forces was compressed into a small volume. 69/While that sun in its normal pulsating state had a diameter of eleven million kilometers, it now shriveled together to a density of only 4.2 kilometers (in diameter). 70/Thus the matter became so compressed that a single cubic centimeter weighed several thousand tons. 71/ Since then it floats as a dark gaping void in the cosmos, which for millions of kilometers around her tears everything towards her. 72/The at-that-time flung away dark star was captured by a neighboring sun-system and it circled it there on an unstable course. 73/For many thousands of years it orbited that sun and its satellites... 74/But still far away from those worlds, the lifeless dark-star traveled space. 75/Big and inaccessible, it floated through the icy universe, an expellee, a dangerous wanderer in a strange system, dark and deadly. 76/In the run of the

milleniums it moved more and more within the reach of the satellite bodies of that system which it had circled for so long a time. 77/Imperceptibly its course narrowed and the danger grew. 78/In time it fell suddenly and unexpectedly into the narrowest orbits of that sun and her planets. 84/Now, already recognizable as a dark sphere, the destroyer reflected the sunlight while it drew behind it a thin veil of luminous particles. 85/Still some hundred thousands of units of distance to the nearest worlds, it evoked on than hellish storms which destroyed great areas cultivated there by peaceful human beings. 89/In the night of the third day after penetration of the destroyer into the courses of the planets; the cosmic traveler invaded the elliptical orbit of the 6th planet. 90/Evoking great cosmic storms, it displaced this planet some units out of its course and dangerously near the sun. 91/Immense eruptions and storms rent the flourishing beauty of this planet. 92/Mountains collapsed into themselves and oceans were thrown from their beds as that planet found a new course around the sun. 93/Filled with horror and fright from the vast power of nature, the human beings fled to the large plains scattered over that planet. 94/But the released natural forces overcame then. 95/Two thirds of the inhabitants of that planet were lost in the tempests of nature. 96/Wild waters tore away great parts of the solid land, while exploding volcanoes buried huge plains under glowing lava and laid it in ashes and ruin. 97/The rotation of the planet slowed and the day became twice as long, and the planet changed direction in its orbit about the sun. 98/Forced by cosmic destiny, the survivors had to begin again - destitute of culture - recast into a primeval time of origin. 99/The destroyer rushed through the system spreading death and great destruction. 100/It crossed the course of the 5th planet, a world at the beginning of life formation. 101/Still, this one, at the time of the event, fortunately, was too distant to be seriously damaged by the effects. 102/Aside from earthquakes and great storms little damage was done. 103/The 4th planet in this system was destroyed in this battle of worlds. 104/As the smallest of the planets it held its course which crossed the path of the wanderer directly ahead. 105/And so it happened, they rushed on with irresistible force. 106/Like two wild monsters, they rushed together; a giant and a dwarf. 107/Yet before they could collide, huge explosions rent the lifeless dwarf planet. 108/Its shattered fragments were flung to the endless widths of the Universe, where they are seen as falling stars or meteors when caught by the forces of other stars and planets, and they find their final end glowing away in other atmospheres. 109/Other parts of the dwarf fell into the sun and were atomized. 110/More parts fell into the destroyer and became a part of it. 111/Flung, as by a giant's fist, a large piece of that dwarf planet shot away through space with distant aim. 112/As it came within the influence of other stars, it was shaken and struck by meteors and falling debris changing its form. 113/In the passing centuries it took a rounder form. 114/It was dead

and wasted and covered with huge craters, and was inhospitable for life. 115/The forces of different systems changed its speed, and sometimes it's course, until one day it was attracted by a sun-system and drawn into orbit. 116/As a dark dead star it passed through the outer planet's orbits without causing damage. 117/In the inner orbit it struck some pieces of a destroyed planet which only cut some deep craters in it. 118/This changed its course again and forced it parallel to the course of the second planet, which had already developed primitive life. 119/The planet was covered by large oceans and dense primeval forests. 120/From this point in time only 34 days passed until the dwarf caught up with the planet and was caught into orbit around it. 121/The forces of that planet were enough to tie the dwarf to it as a new satellite on a steadily changing elliptical orbit. 122/Since then it circles as the Moon around Earth, 4.5 million years older than its primary body.(4)

123/In the distant solar system the destroyer raged on. 124/It destroyed everything in its path, throwing by unimaginable power, the inner planet of that system into its sun, before which the planet was consumed by huge explosions and fell as pieces into the sun and was atomized.. 125/The destroyer was deflected from its course by a few units, and shot dangerously near the same sun and back into the depths of space. 125/In the unimaginable energies of the near pass by that sun, the dangerous wanderer was liquified, and in its immense speed of passage through that system, and the cosmic turbulence generated, cast glowing substances and particles from its surface, generating a luminous trail a hundred thousand units long, glowing like the destroyer itself, which had now become a giant deadly comet. 127/In the cold of cosmic space the wanderer solidified again. 128/The luminosity remained with it as well as its luminous tail, and myriads and myriads of smaller particles and gasses surround it since then overflowing it and the long tail behind it.(5)

135/The one-third survivors of that distant ravaged solar system began to rebuild their society. 136/This was difficult and rich in privation, but in less than 9 centuries they created a new civilization and culture with advanced technical sciences... 141/Then a time came when they flew around in disc-shaped machines and developed beam-drives and traveled the widths of the cosmos. 142/Other systems of suns and planets were discovered and explored. 143/New worlds and possibilities were disclosed, find some began to emigrate, their home planet having become to small for the new mankind. 144/Their scientists created great spaceships, sufficiently equipped 'with means of every kind, and fantastic capabilities for exploring space and learning new things. 145/They found many habitable worlds and solar systems which they often subjugated by use of their radiation weapons after short one-sided battles, to conquer them for settlement of their race.(6)

146/Besides their monstrous techniques, they still improved their spirit, find nothing that they wanted to explore remained strange for them any longer. 147/By utilizing their spiritual forces they raised themselves ahead of many other races, becoming their governors. 143/At that tins they called themselves "Kings of Wisdom", by the word "IHWH" which on Earth is translated to mean "God". 149/Spiritually far superior to some of their contemporaries, they soon governed then in evil dictatorial form. 150/But in the passing centuries, having become tired of the Godly scientists, the oppressed people rose up against them, at first by silent revolution. 151/Oppressed by the spiritual forces and the greater knowledge of the "Gods", the nations were forced to bow in subjugation to their rulers. 152/But their will for freedom inspired than to prepare secretly for a battle. 153/Like a smoldering fire it glowed undetected for 500 years, to flame up at a given moment as an unquenchable wild fire torch. 154/In Earth chronology that was about 230,000 years ago, when the conflict for freedom began. 155/Evil wars spread to many planets and some were destroyed.(7)

156/A scientist named ASAEL took this chance to make himself independent and to flee. 157/Secretly he succeeded in taking possession of a large fleet of spaceships, manned then and fled under heavy war activity. 158/With 183 Grossramas (great spacers) and about 250 explorer class ships having 360,000 human beings aboard, he departed his home system. 159/They flew for many years through space, until one day they encountered a sun-system which offered life-developing possibilities for than far from their home system. 160/After taking possession of the new planet, three hundred years passed, while they created a new mankind. 161/Then they settled two more planets in their new home system, and then resumed the exploration of their universe again.

162/Then they encountered your solar system. 163/Here they put landing parties on three different planets and started the organization of a new culture. 164/These planets were rather inhospitable and often hostile. 165/So they departed these planets again and only now and then visited then after that. 166/When on the (then) second planet, the Earth, intelligent life began to move, they came again and now lived there.(8)

167/As in the nature of humans, conflicts over the control of government broke out again and once more they left Earth. 168/From the new home planet (in the Pleiades), developments on Earth were continually watched, and controlled to some degree, through expeditions year after year. 169/From time to time other attempts were also made to settle this planet. 170/Also other creatures were deported to Earth and simply left here to their fate, with no technology or help. 171/ Some degenerated and became wild and bestial. 172/Then at last a time came when a great step could be

undertaken. 173/A certain culture developed, which had existed some thousands of years. 174/But once more, thirst for power broke out and all were destroyed. 175/So the Earth fell again into her old character. 176/Then it took some milleniums, until a new effort was undertaken, but no more in the sense of an expedition; on the home planet dissension in opinion broke out, because the scientists once more had elevated themselves as Gods and held the nations in bondage. 177/The result of this was that a group of dissenting scientists and other human beings allied themselves together and took possession of different spaceships. 178/About 70,000 human beings fled that planet and settled on Earth. 179/ Their leader, named Pelegon, was voluntarily acknowledged by all as an IHKH (God), and he maintained tight control. 180/He had nearly 200 sub-leaders, who were each responsible for one special field of science. 181/They were to be known as "sub-Gods", and also were called "Guardians". 182/On the home planet war raged, and much was damaged and lost. 183/ But the human beings finally acquired freedom and peace. 184/This has remained until now, and also will never change. 185/In Earth chronology this happened about 50,000 years ago. 186/Only on Earth itself, it was not always so peaceful and many mistakes were made. 187/By one of these mistakes the original Earth race came into existence, whose descendents live today and have inherited the inclination to commit the same faults as our forefathers have already done.

Meier- This is really fantastic, Semjase. How does all this continue? I am really anxious to know.

Semjase- 188/This I believe, yet for today I cannot tell you more, as my time is over. 189/The next time you shall learn more...

ANNOTATIONS

(1) The time period given here for the great flood as 10,079 years ago roughly corresponds to the estimated time of the sinking of the mythical islands of Atlantis as reported by the Greek Priest Solon in Plato's work TIMAEU5. Other researchers since then, such as Otto Mauek, H.P. Donnelly and Lewis Spence; and metaphysicians such as H. Randall Stevens, W. Scott Elliot and H.P. Blavatsky, also generally agree. More authoritative scientific researches suggest that the flood may have occurred about 11,385 years ago.

(2) Of course a planet-sized comet from the Oort cloud around our solar system seems out of the question. No comet mere than a few miles diameter has ever been reported. But can we be sure that such immense bodies do not exist in a similar Oort-type cloud an some other scale at another level in our

galaxy. We have certainly discovered over and over again that we do not know all there is to know in our sciences. The Pleiadians even offered a detailed explanation of how this mammoth comet came into being, which nay actually be plausible. A catastrophe similar to this, occurring in our solar system, was suggested by Emanuel Velikovsky in his WORLDS IN COLLISION and subsequent works along this line. He also described tie devastation wrought by a giant comet passing through our solar system. Other researchers have suggested that Venus nay not be a natural part of our solar system, and that our Moon may be a capture. I Have never seen any evidence of this kind of material around the Meier household, although Meier would be interested in such corroboration if he heard of any.

(3) Consider the fact that this information was given to Eduard Meier in 1975, over 10 years ago, and try to recollect that little we actually know about black holes in space at that time. That was before the sophisticated orbiting telescopes with all their modem array of marvelous equipment now being used to study this phenomenon. A scientific consultant, examining this statement, suggests that this description fits what we now call a "blade hole" singularity, and in his research found that these things are fairly prevalent, and that there nay in fact be several such singularities near our solar system in this galaxy.

(4) According to this chronology, our Moon is a fragment of a long ago destroyed 4th planet (uninhabited) of the original solar system occupied by that race before its exodus in huge self-contained great-spacer evacuation arks miles in diameter, one of which has come to our solar system a number of times.

(5) The huge rogue "Destroyer" planet was reportedly turned into an immensely massive comet by a close pass through the Pleiadian's original home solar system in another constellation.

(6) The Pleiadian ancestors left their parent planet in another constellation and roamed space settling other worlds. They created a kind of space empire which they exploited for their own benefit.

(7) Renegade Pie Indians (before they' became Pleiadians) fled the Space Empire and ultimately engineered and occupied three planets in the group of stars we now call the Pleiades, hence our name for these extraterrestial beings.

(8) Renegade Pleiadians, escaping expression again, care to our solar system, where they visited and operated surface bases an three of our planets. They were forced to evacuate several times but they always returned as they do now.

That was a staggering revelation and boggles the mind without a little

explaining until it is read over a few times. We have been able to leave most of this dialogue intact because of the nature of the nonsensitive but highly interesting subject matter discussed.

It has been postulated by others that the "Great Flood" was caused by precipitation of the vapor envelope that shrouded the Earth to a great depth before that time, when this planet was like a great greenhouse and the surface never saw the sun directly. Vegetation grew to great size and flourished superabundantly. A problem with this theory is what was the cause of the change in temperature, enough cooling on a planetary scale to precipitate the vapor envelope? This account at least offers a solution to that puzzle. And it accounts for some other things too, such as the observed changes in polarity and sudden great changes in climate and the land and water surfaces, and the burying and compressing of that lush dense vegetation producing our coal beds, all events that happen on a cosmic scale, and suddenly we are offered a cause. There are no records of that vast destruction except in nature itself, but we do have records of the return of a "destroyer" celestial body in more recent times, which may have been responsible for other but less severe cosmic changes.

There are also suggestions that Venus is so different from the other cold bodies in our solar system that it may not be native to it, but a capture in the not too distant past, another event that produced cosmic disturbances in this solar system at the time. We had not only the great tidal waves in the Mediterranean, as mentioned, but all over the world. The great Amazonian Inland Sea was sloshed around in its basin completely destroying dozens of great cities around its beautiful shores before it was emptied into the Atlantic leaving black silt hundreds of feet deep in the mouth of that great river and beyond into the ocean. The Gobi Sea was emptied into the Arctic and large islands in the Atlantic and the Pacific, and the Indian Ocean as well, completely disappeared and the great mountain ranges were raised. These events are so big that they almost had to be the result of forces on an interplanetary scale, and this story satisfies many of the mysteries that seemed unanswerable before.

The story of the origin of the Moon in another solar system is unique but certainly no more implausible than any such story offered. After we finally got to the Moon and brought back some samples of its material, we did in fact find that it was probably older than the Earth. The collapsing sun that spawned our Moon in this story is no longer an unknown phenomenon. Indeed, it is now believed to be quite common and that there are many such singularities scattered throughout known space.

Actually, according to this story, our Moon is not a part of that huge rogue cold planet, but a result of that body's collision with the 4th planet in the

parent solar solar system of the ancestors of those we now call Pleiadians, when they lived in their own solar system in another star constellation. Our present Moon is alleged to be a part of that destroyed fourth planet, and the present Pleiadians are the descendents of the survivors of the sixth planet of that system, after their exodus. So in one sense they do have a special interest in our Moon also.

The second planet, mentioned in sentence 118, is our Earth before the capture of Venus, Mercury being the first then and Mars the third.

The one third survivors of the Pleiadian ancestors' original planet evolved a new technology and designed and built the Great-spacer evacuation "arks" in just 900 years, and began to launch them everywhere for many hundreds of years more. The extraterrestrials visiting Switzerland are the descendents of one of those space arks who occupied one of the three new planets engineered for habitation in what we call the Pleiades today. That was 230,000 years ago. They have experienced great gains and great losses ever since that time. In a very real sense we are descendents of their earlier colonists attempting to settle here, together with an assortment of aborigines and exiles.

Sixth Contact

Sunday , 23 February 1975

22: 30 h

Semjase- 1/It has been some time until you were ready for this — ?

Meier- That is because I was busy and had to finish some things.

Semjase- 2/Such can happen. 3/But now I want to further explain same things to you.

Meier- Can't this wait, because I, myself, have something that interests me very much; something that interests others also, which is the whole life of the human being.

Semjase- 4/As you prefer, yet actually I wanted to give you a mission, and to continue the story I began last time. 5/ However this can wait when you have some thing more important, in your opinion.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. Indeed I presently have something that appears important to me; the life of a human being, as I mentioned. I am interested in the development of life, its arrangement, and the development of spirit, and what about re-birth?

Semjase- 6/Oh yes, a field which not only wracks your brains. 7/Yet on the other hand a science, being very extensive, about which even we do not know the last secrets. 8/So I can only explain to you what is known to us and what we assume exists. 9/Altogether, there are only five main points, which for us also are still uncertain. 10/These lead to secrets of creation, which is also inaccessible to us. 11/ Nevertheless I do not want to withhold from you our assumptions .

12/The life from its beginning to goal is divided, it is said, by seven main steps or periods. 13/These are again divided into seven sub-periods that make up the whole. 14/ The sub-periods may be compared to levels in school, except they are not calculated in years, but in lifetimes. 15/In each period thus, a quite certain development exists and a very certain goal. 16/And so run all seven sub-periods, which can last hundreds and thousands of years, and then one main period is accomplished.

17/Spirit life is sexless, because sex is specifically characteristic of organic life to assure propagation (of the species). 18/Spiritual life, through organic form, observes the laws of rebirth (or cycles) to assure development in both directions. 19/Thus each form of life must pass through seven destined main periods, including their seven sublevels. 20/For fixed position organic creatures, the periodic sequence of the seasons is decisive, while for spirit-conditioned creatures (such as human beings), the periods are irregular and often rated differently individually. 21/They are not fixed in a destined rhythm like plants, etc. 22/A re-birth of a spirit-conditioned human being can take place after the death of his physical body, in seconds, decades, thousands of years or milleniums. 23/When a spirit-conditioned life is interrupted, then it is disadvantaged for that. 24/This is because it cannot accomplish its subperiod goal and must repeat as necessary to achieve the goal of the period.

Meier- Does this mean the life must be lived a second time?

Semjase- 24/In a certain way, yes; at least the part that was lost. 26/Accordingly, the next life may be shorter, too, because it may only be making good "missed" lessons to finish the goal of the period.

Meier- So one could call this a Hell or punishment, so to speak?

Semjase- 27/Surely, because Hell in truth is nothing else than a self-inflicted punishment to be suffered. 28/In other words a self caused fault must be made good.

Meier- From this I understand that Hell and sin in the religious sense are pure nonsense?

Semjase- 29/Seen that way; yes—

Meier- Does this mean then, that nobody is guilty when he makes mistakes in his life, that he can make good by recognizing the fault, or whatever one might call this, commits it no more, and absorbs it as knowledge, from which then has to result a certain wisdom?

Semjase- 30/.Your interpretation is well taken.

Meier- This wisdom was not cultivated in my own field. I got it from the "Talmud Jmmanuel".

Semjase- I understand that, but I realize that this is also your own conviction.

Meier- You tease me, for, do I really need justification?

Semjase- 31/Of course not, and you understand the sense of my words well. 32/So please don't split hairs.

Meier- I only wanted to "push you on the roll".

Semjase- 33/I don't understand what you mean.

Meier- That means I allowed myself a joke.

Semjase- 34/Oh yes, I didn't know that. 35/This locution is new for me. 36/On the other hand, your talk expresses your peculiar humor once more.

Meier- I simply can not find everything funny, or laugh about things which other human beings would laugh at. Their humor often seems primitive to me.

Semjase- (laughing) 37/That is very well known to me, and I often have enjoyed your peculiar humor. 38/I do also like to laugh.

Meier- That delights me. But now we have gotten off our conversation.

Semjase- 39/You are right, because I still have to explain something on your question: the seven main steps or main periods mean, in their sevenfold divisions, each one whole period. 40/You might consider it a "semester". 41/From this it might mean in your designation, one life semester during which seven subjects must be accomplished. 42/I want to explain this by a scheme:

I. PRIMARY LIFE: 1) Primary development of intellect and spirit.

2) Primary thinking of intellect and spirit.

3) Primary thinking of reason.

4) Primary exercise of intellect and spirit force.

5) Primary reasonable actions.

6) Primary will-thinking and mil-activity.

7) Reason-conditioned guiding of the life.

Creatures of these levels are considered insane, idiots, etc., by already thinking reasoning beings. But in truth their spirit and intellect is not yet spiritually developed. (They are new spirits who have to first form themselves by learning and experience.)

II. REASONED LIFE: 1) Primary development of reason.

2) Effective realization of reason and its use.

3) Primary acknowledgment and cognition of higher influences.

4) Belief in higher influences without laving the knowledge.

5) Belief in higher forces, superstition, fear of evil, veneration of God, etc.

[Germinating time for religions, etc.]

[Present position of the average Earth human being]

III. INTELLECT LIFE

[Presort educated Earth beings, scientists, etc.]

[Few borderland and spiritual scientists]

IV. REAL LIFE

6) Primary cognition of the true reality. Research, knowledgeable development. First spiritual cognitions and their exercise. Spiritual healing, telepathy, etc.

7) Primary development of knowledge and wisdom.

1) Advanced development of the intellect. High technology. Second utilization of spiritual forces. Primary creation of living forms.

2) Realization and exercise of knowledge, truth, and wisdom. Slow breakdown of accepted beliefs.

3) First utilization of knowledge and wisdom.

4) Acknowledgment and utilization of nature's laws. Generation of super-technologies. Second creation of living forms 5) Natural exercise of wisdom and knowledge in the cognition of spiritual forces. Farther breakdown of accepted beliefs.

6} Life in knowing, about wisdom, truth and logic.

7) Primary cognition of the reality as absolutely real.

1) dear knowledge about reality as absolutely real.

2) Cognition of spiritual knowledge and spiritual wisdom. .

3) Utilization of spirit knowledge and spiritual wisdom.

4) Cognition of the reality of the CREATION and it's laws.

5) Living according to the CREATION law. Purification of Spirit and intellect. Cognition of the obligation and force of Spirit- Breakdown of blind acceptances in belief.

6) Guided and controlled utilization of spiritual forces.

7) Creation of first living creatures. (1)

V. CREATIONAL LIFE

1) Creating and controlling of living forms.

2) Construction of mechanical/organic living things.

3) Spiritual development of forces for control of material and organic forms of life.

4) Will-conditioned mastery of life in all its forms and sorts.

5) Position of recognitions. reminiscences of earlier lifetimes, etc.

6) Kings of Wisdom - before their hirer power knowledge.

7) Cognition of Spiritual Peace, of universal love and creational harmony.

VI. SPIRITUAL LIFE 1) Acknowledgment and realization of Spiritual Peace, universal love and creational harmony.

2) Living according to pure Spiritual knowledge.

3) Spiritual creating and creations.

4) Dis-embodying of Spirit from organic natter.

5) First pure Spiritual existence.

6) Final Spiritual existence.

7) Passing-over into the CREATION consciousness.

Vii. CREATION LIFE 1) Twilight sleeping during seven periods of rest.

2) Awakening and beginning of creating in the Creation as CREATION, during seven periods.

3) Creating of living forms.

4) Creating of new Spirit in improvement of the CREATION.

5) Creating of great Spirit in the CREATION.

6) [Not transmitted]

7) last reach of highest improvement during the 7th period.

[The twilight sleep of the CREATION lasts seven periods/greattimes. One period/greattime lasts 311,040,000,000,000 years. In the twilight state of the CREATION all life and the whole universe ceases to exist. Just after its awakening it begins to create all things anew. During the twilight sleep, neither time nor space exist. There is only the nothing, as all lies sleeping inside the infinite bosom of the CREATION and null-time. While no creating thought exists there is no force, no time, and no space. There is only duration in a nameless nothing.]

Meier- Now I am a little more wise.

Semjase- 43/You will hear this and elaborate on it.

Meier- I hope I will be able to do so, though some things will rather wrack my brains, especially the nameless nothing which I have never understood.

Semjase- (Laughing) 44/You will keep possession of your head. 45/But about the nameless nothing, don't worry too much, as also for us this is a secret we can not solve. 46/Now the time has core for me again, that I must leave. 47/What I actually wanted to tell you I have postponed to the next time - if you don't esteem something else more important. 48/Yet I understand such matters occupy you very much, and you want to be clear about that. 49/I gave this to you according to how I understand it myself. (2)

Meier- Of course, Semjase, and I thank you for that. I have still another question, if you will admit it. It concerns the Talmud Jmmanuel and the Missionary by whose fault the original writings became destroyed in an earlier time you told me. Do you mean the Missionary M.R. (Rashid, the Greek Orthodox Priest in Jerusalem); and if so, what connection exists between him and your people?(3)

Semjase- 50/This had to come - and I see having to tell you next time, the first information about these matters. 51/ Yes, it was M.R. whom we had persuaded to our missions. 52/ Unfortunately, he failed in many things. 53/He had been too long depending on his religion, which had grown roots inside him, and often led him to think illogically. 54/A fact that regretfully could not be overcome. 55/But about this I can speak no more now, because I am especially tied by time today. 56/But at the next meeting you shall have information. 57/The other things have time and there is no reason to hurry.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase, you satisfy my wishes.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) This is a remarkable statement, because it indicates the potential for man to create living organisms within his sciences and technologies when they reach a certain level of sophistication. We are just beginning to do this experimentally in laboratories around the world. We have observed the extraterrestrials apparently doing this already in a number of other UFO contact cases, where living forms are sear to have beer created by those ETs to carry out certain tasks. The Pleiadians use part mechanical/part organic automatons to perform specific jobs aboard their mother-ships, such as care and maintenance of their spacecraft. The beamships also have an organic part in the central computer system which has rational intelligence and can be communicated with telepathically. Thus the beamships, once finished and commissioned, beams veritable living entities having a metal and composites body and equipment and a living mind. This exceeds the wildest imagination of our science fiction authors, and once again confirms the ancient addage, "Truth is Stranger than Fiction".

(2) This explanation provided by Semjase sounds vaguely like an oversimplification of the Chains and Rounds of the Theosophists, or the World Periods and Globes of the Rosicrucians. Other eastern philosophies call these great periods of manifestation and repose, Togas. Students of metaphysics encounter these descriptions sooner or later, and some times in great detail. Meier certainly had to be aware of this philosophy in some degree from his spiritual studies in an ashram in India.

(3) M. Rashid, the parish Priest of a Greek Orthodox temple in Jerusalem was a contactee visited by these Pleiadians, and the beings from the DAL Universe as well, before Semjase began her contacts with Eduard Meier in Switzerland in January 1975.

Seventh Contact

Tuesday, 25 February 1975

18:02 h

Meier- Today you call me yourself. Evidently you have to tell me something important, Semjase?

Semjase- 1/As you say, but you must keep silence about it:

Meier- Okay, Semjase, I will do as you want - and will keep silence about this.

Semjase- 1/So I want to tell you something new that surely will delight you: within a short time I will get a new beamship which then you will also be

allowed to photograph from near by, to get rather good pictures. 3/In my present ship, regrettably, the automatic radiators are built-in, which means up to 100 meters, 90 to be exact, would destroy your film. 4/The radiation, as said, is not harmful to living creatures, yet, as I said, it would affect your films.

Meier- Marvelous, I am delighted about this. Am I also allowed then, to capture the inside equipment on the film and undertake a flight with you, which you have premised me?

Semjase- 5/You can fly with me when the time for this comes, but I am not to allow you to make even one single picture of the inside of the beamship. 6/Perhaps at a later time, which I have not yet decided. 7/Also at another time, you may be allowed to take a photo of me, but this is not open for discussion, because certain reasons do not allow this.

Meier- All right Semjase, I do not want to urge you. It is sufficient for me when you tell me it may be possible some time. You also do not need to tell me the reasons, as they are surely of importance, and perhaps you are not allowed to tell.

Semjase- 8/They are important, that's right. 9/Yet you err, I would be allowed to tell than to you alone, but you are not allowed to tell others, thus you would have to hide it inside you.

Meier- I do understand, and so you should not tell me the reason.

Semjase- 10/You are doing well. 11/But now I must ask you not to forget my order.

Meier- Certainly not, how could I? But do you already want to go?

Semjase- 12/No, I only repeated asking because it is very important. 13/I really have time today, and that more than anything else.

Meier- This pleases me; so we can talk a time calmly?

Semjase- 14/I am delighted as well, as it is comforting to speak with a human being like you. 15/You have a character in your being very sympathetic for me, a peculiar manner. 16/Also your often extreme way of thinking and your philosophy attract me.

Meier- Are you making me a proposal of marriage, Semjase?

Semjase- (Laughing loudly) 17/That's it; we would make one nice couple!

Meier- One needs to have ideas, Semjase.

Semjase- 18/You surely do not lack these, nor as well your peculiar humor.

Meier- Unfortunately my humor often is taken in earnest.

Semjase- 22/First, I want to answer your question from last time: M.R. was since 1956 one of our contacts. 23/As you know, he was a Priest of the Greek-Catholic Church. 24/We ordered him to undertake different matters, which he premised to do. 25/So we thought him to be the right man to carry out a difficult mission. 26/In consequence, we showed him the location, where he could find the Talmud Jmmanuel, this original scripture written by Judas Ischarioth in the lifetime of Jmmanuel. 27/With our help, he learned the old Aramean language, and this way became able to translate the writings. 28/He performed this very correctly, and made a German translation, which is known to you. 29/In reading the original writings, M.R. fell on pricks of conscience, and suddenly know no more what he could acknowledge as true. 30/On the outside, he pretended conviction, that he believed the Talmud, but in truth, the religions were too well established in him, and he suffered remorse. 31/This was also the reason for him to retreat officially from his religious belief and still dedicate himself to the translations, which, after all, he did very correctly. 32/But, as said, he was not convinced, and never know what he should do. 33/ He lived continuously with the fear that the scripts would be discovered and become known, thus, consequently, we had to bring him into contact with someone who would not fear, and who vouched to us with his character and knowledge to protect the scripts. 34/Unfortunately for us, M.R. all the more entangled himself within his fear, and he began to blur out things, which could become dangerous for himself and the Talmud. 35/He carried this so far, in the middle of 1974, that nothing retained for him but to flee from Jerusalem (and his church there) and retreat into Lebanon, where he lived in a refugee camp under a different name - together with his family. 36/But he as well had to flee from there too, and went out of that land. 37/In fear he had enclosed all the writings into a wooden wall, where they, only a few hours later, were completely destroyed by a fire when the Israeli military invaded. 38/Because of his guilt all was destroyed. 39/That, essentially, is also our guilt, because we confided too much in him and expected too much from him, by which the most worthy evidence was destroyed, which could have revealed some untruths in the Christian and other religions. 40/But there still does exist a quarter of the scripture in the German version, and it will be sufficient to reveal some truths and free the human from delusion.

Meier- So that is how it was...

Semjase- 41/Surely.

Meier- What is M.R. doing now?

Semjase- 42/We have stopped all contact with him since he fled from Lebanon with his family and left the writings for destruction. 43/We only know that he was in Iraq the last we heard. 44/From then we were no more

interested in him. 45/He and his family have lost themselves somewhere in the world, as also he lost his real name.

Meier- What do you mean? Is his name not M. Rashid?

Semjase- 46/No, because only his cousin keeps this name. 47/I don't want to tell his present name, as he perhaps uses it again in some manner like when he was priest. 48/In spite of all, we are not hostile minded against him and do not want to cause difficulties for him, and so we shall not reveal his name.

Meier- It's Okay, Semjase, I don't want to know him.

Semjase- 49/You are not anxious at all?

Meier- At times I am, but when it shouldn't be, then not yet.

Semjase- 50/You are sincere.

Meier- .Now I have brought with me a whole list of quest ions, which were put to me, and for which I should ask an answer.

Semjase- 92/Are these questions from your friend's circle?

Meier- Yes, but they are also questions which often occupy myself.

Semjase- 93/Very well, do ask.

Meier- Hie most-mentioned question is whether I am allowed to bring friends, etc., to one of our meetings?

Semjase- 94/This is, unfortunately, not allowed. 95/The reasons for this are known to you. 96/If I were to allow that, then we could turn ourselves quite officially to the whole of mankind. 97/But we still don't like that, about which I have already spoken thoroughly.(1)

Meier- Excuse it.

Semjase- 98/I have only answered your question.

Meier- The excuse is not for me, but for all those who have directed the question to you.

Semjase- 99/Of course; I should have known.

Meier- My next question concerns the Earth human race. We have here yellow, red, white,brown and black human beings; what about than? Why do those differences in color exist?

Semjase- 100/This does actually belong to the history of Earth mankind, which I wanted to tell you further. 101/Yet I want to answer this question now, and can save these explanations until later. 102/On the Earth do exist, not only the five colored races you named, but also others completely

unknown to you. 103/They partly live in places where still no human being has found than, partly.

Meier- You mean, they perhaps live under the Earth, like for example, according to the claim, the case in Mexico, or under domes in inaccessible regions, mountains or chains of mountains, about which mythical things are told?

Semjase- 104/Certainly, and here and there those races also came to the world of the sun and join into the crowd on the surface. 105/Like in countries with many sorts of races, they do not stand out and can move unburdened, especially when they cover their faces like is common in some countries. 106/This is more difficult when their face color is more striking, for example, bluish, who.

Meier- ...Live in areas of India, don't they?

Semjase- 107/You know this?

Meier- I have eyes in my head.

Semjase- 108/Of course, but again you have outrun me. 109/ But I wanted to tell you further, of some other colored races having already died out since a long time (ago). 110/In the some way, they are all still the product of the Heaven's Sons, which means that they were created by them, as well as the still existing Earth races today. 111/The Heaven's Sons or star travelers, as we used to call our forefathers, were at home on may kinds of stars, having very different kinds of climate, thus they also evolved races who were able to accommodate themselves since the beginning to those climates. 112/According to the climate, also skin coloring developed itself, of which there are innumerable colors in the Universe. 113/Also the body sizes were different, because of the (different) gravity of each concerned planet, and ranged from only 50 centimeters to even some meters tall. 114/There were, and even are, creatures which you would term giants, or titans, and also such creatures lived once on Earth. 115/ They also left descendents here, but they were eradicated in time, for they were often evil-minded and tyrannical. 116/The present different colored races are thus descendents of the different colored ancestors, who came from different stars.

Meier- Then the human being was not basically created here on Earth, and he does not descend from a monkey?

Semjase- 117/Do you believe the monkey-human theory?

Meier- I am not stupid, my reason tells me otherwise than the crazy logic of Darwin...

Semjase- 118/I have not estimated you for stupid.

Meier- I haven't meant it that way; that was just a way of saying what I feel.

Semjase- 119/I see. 120/Okay then; you are right with your meaning, the human being not being a descendent of a monkey. 121/He became created by our ancestors, who mixed themselves with the Earthhuman creatures, who at that time were called "evas". 122/A designation, which nothing else —

Meier- .means, than the bearing one or bearer.

Semjase- 123/Sure, yet once more you steal the march on me. 124/From where do you know that?

Meier- I have my head also for to think and for to combine; on the other hand I also know the Talmud Jmmanuel, for some more, than just that, that still exists in the German language.

Semjase- 125/Of course. 126/But the then earthly creatures were of different forms and characters. 127/They were partly fully savage creatures of human-like form, who were sent out at earlier milleniums by our ancestors, and were by this their descendents. 128/These descendants of the outsent ones copulated with different sorts of animals, and created new living creatures. 129/One such is the still today known monkey creature which represents a human-animal mutation.(2) 130/So the monkey creature descends from the human being and not the reverse. 131/Intermediate mutations between human and monkey have already been found by your researchers and scientists but mostly as skeletons or parts of skeletons. 132/These intermediate mutations, partly human being/partly monkey, are known to the human being under names like "Africanus", "Peking man" and "Neanderthals". 133/Four different kinds of these have maintained themselves over all past milleniums, and their descendents do still live today, yet no more in large groups, but only isolated or in very small groups. 134/They are so wild and timid that the human being will seldom see those. 135/The human being has expressed a special name for them: Yeti... 136/The evas were nothing less than very savage descendents of the thousands of years ago outsent ones who had then become deprived of means of assistance. 137/They were like wild animals who lived in greater groups. 138/When our ancestors finally settled on the Earth, they broke a strict law and used force on these creatures. 139/This means they captured the wild, though attractive, female beings and coupled with them. 140/ From that arose the first forefathers of the present human beings of Earth. 141/One class was called "Adam" in the old ancestors language, which means "Earthhuman being". 142/For the first one this term remained as a name, and is still so used today. 143/But as our forefathers were of mixed races and different colors and sizes, so they also generated their different

characteristics accordingly - colored races of different sizes. 144/The smallest were just 50 centimeters tall, while the largest and most wicked ones reached twelve meters. 145/Their looks were also different, and some sorts of them looked little like human forms. 146/They were left to die out, or were killed, when they became too evil-minded, but some found their way to distant isolated places and lived for many thousands of years, because their average age was 15,000 years. 147/By the time they too became victims of time or human beings, the last of than, whose life was taken by force, died a bit more than 2,300 years ago. 148/Today live, according to our knowledge, still seven such creatures on the Earth, where they keep themselves so well hidden that they will never be found, and will one day die a natural death. 149/More frequently then, these giants, titans and cyclops, as you call than, were just tall men. 150/They often served important might-thirsty kings. 151/ They were called "Goliaths" and were especially used in wars.

Meier- Thank you, that was very detailed, Semjase. New yet I still have a question in respect to the future. Can you tell me some facts of the future, which is ahead for human beings and the Earth?

Semjase- 152/Now you really put me in a predicament. 153/ For many things it is good to know than in advance; for many other things it is advisable not to know them when one does not know exactly how to come by this knowledge. 154/To you yourself I can confide all right what the future offers for you, but for other human beings, this is without doubt a dangerous imposition.

Meier- I don't want to know every detail, but just single matters in general view.

Semjase- 155/Nevertheless, I first have to think this over, and also consult the others.

Meier- Of course, Semjase, I don't want to mislead you to something that is not within your agreement.

Semjase- 156/So to do is not easy, yet I thank you. 157/We have found in you very much the right human being, and I am very glad about that. 158/You belong to a group of humans who occupy themselves with border-land and spiritual sciences. 159/I have often endeavored in the interests of this group... 160/You work together on a realistic basis, and without coercion. 161/I have mentioned other groups of the same sort unfortunately occupying themselves with matters which are unreal. 162/They often perform experiments which they themselves do not understand, and for which they often search wrong explanations. 163/This is not surprising, because these groups, in practice, attract humans who have fallen to any

superstition and to the heresies of the religions. 164/I congratulate your group which confronts any matter freely and openly, and not in mystical form as others do. 165/You are on the right track, and should maintain this.

Meier- Thank you Semjase. Am I still allowed to put you a question, or was that your valedictory for today?

Semjase- 166/You amuse my by your peculiar humor. 167/Do question further, as I still have some time.

Meier- You have just mentioned our group, and from that rises my next question, as well as some already before, which is: What about the spirit world and about the so-called tape recorder voices.(3) Can you give me a thorough explanation?

Semjase- 168/Not in the way you would want it, yet I can explain you something you can transmit. 169/There are unfortunately many things the human being is only allowed to know when he has become spiritually aware, and has developed his spiritual knowledge and spiritual wisdom sufficiently. 170/ Thus I have to keep silent about many things - regretably also with you. 171/A "spirit world" as you call this, does not exist. 172/There alone exists the finematerial worlds, in this respect. 173/These are worlds which exist in other dimensions and which contain bodiless spirit forms. 174/When a spirit leaves his frame (of flesh), he can not go just anywhere. He has to vivify a body again, or he goes into a finematerial world, a spirit-form-world thus, of which there are innumerable ones. 175/There the spirit lives in an individual form for so long, until he returns again into a newly created guest-body. 177/This means: each spirit has an especially tuned for him dwelling (body), in which he lives out his life in material form. 178/One can observe over one whole main period this way, that the facial appearance of the guest bodies is nearly always much the same, and only changes very slowly, until a high spiritual level has been attained. 179/At very low or very high spiritual position, the faces of all guest bodies (of a given spirit) begin to resemble one another. 180/Now when a guest body has died, then the spirit vanishes and normally goes over into the finematerial world. 181/There he also has to live through certain periods, until he can claim a new guest body. 182/When the guest-frame is destroyed by force under some circumstances, it can happen, that the spirit quickly finds himself another guest body and inhabits it. 183/He can even penetrate into frames which are already inhabited under such circumstances. 184/This results in two heavily confused spirits in one single guest body. 185/The standard process though, is the spirit going into the finematerial world, and he studiously remains there during this period.

Meier- This agrees about with my own imagination, though not in so much

detail. But what about this: can we have any connections to this finematerial world?

Semjase- 186/Surely, but it is not advisable. 187/The spirits of the finematerial world are no more advanced in their knowledge than they were in their material lives. 188/ Untruths and quite conscious misleadings are characteristic of them. 189/Because of this, the material living ones should not make contact with them, because they are denied a great deal. 190/It would be better for the living ones to increase their knowledge by their own spiritual labor, than to want to take possession of it in this way, as they may simply be led astray. 191/Of course there also exist spiritual forms who answer in sincere mind. 192/But these are few and they live in the higher spheres, because they are spiritually more developed. 193/Yet on the whole, there are only a few human beings who can make connection to the departed ones, as you call it. 194/Although you have great spiritualistic circles on Earth, they often are no more than deception. 195/Many mediums are only good actors and indulge their actor's inclinations. 197/On the other hand there also exist those mediums who pride themselves on great things, and who then in hypnotized state emulate these in all perfection, by which deceit again takes place. 198/Their force of imagination often goes so far that they really call things of other human beings out of their past or future, and can even imitate their voices in all perfection. 199/Then also there are these mediums, don't forget, who are utilized by any one or other spiritual creatures of other dimensions for a joke, or in an ill-intended manner. 200/The real mediums are actually very few, and mainly they are fully unknown.

Meier- Then I have not been wrong. Yet now what about the "tape voices"?

Semjase- 201/Here many factors come into play. 202/Most cases of tape voices are quite evident to deduce on your known radio frequencies, and here radio amateurs often allow themselves to joke. 203/On the other hand, many of those contacts are caused by communication means of cosmic travelers. 204/Also the thoughts of human beings play an important role, and often intrude themselves as listenable voices — and that not only on tape recorders — but freely audible. 205/Often a searcher for tape-voices unconsciously imitates a pleasing voice by his thoughts, and so transmits exactly the answer into the tape-recorder, which he wants to have or to hear.

Meier- But how is that possible?

Semjase- 206/If I should explain this to you it would be very complicated and troublesome. 207/But I can tell you, each sender is also a received, and reverse, and can catchup the highest thought vibrations and give than further to a receiver.

Meier- Then tape-recorder voices are truly no phenomena of a spirit world?

Semjase- 208/That's not completely right, as, like real mediums exist who have connections with other dimensions, so do also exist real tape-voices, which indeed come from spiritual beings of different finematerial worlds. 209/But such are few, like real mediums. 210/In this field unfortunately is much deceit and quackery, which fact is adduced to the love for boasting of the human being.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. You have really helped me very much.

Semjase- 211/For today this also has to be sufficient, because my obligations are calling me again. 212/By regret I also have to tell you, of (my) not being able to come here for the next 24 days, because I have to perform a far journey to..... (Please don't tell the place) where I have a certain mission one has given me.

Meier- What a pity, Semjase, can I still give you then one or two questions, when I will not see you for so long?

Semjase- 213/Yes. 214/Simply ask; for there is sufficient time.

Meier- Thank you. Until now, you still have not told me where you stay when you are not holding conversation with me. Can you give me details about this?

Semjase- 215/Partly lean inform you about that, which means to you alone. I can tell you this but you are not allowed to publish it. We have our bases on Earth, as well as on many other planets, where we always can stay. 216/Such a base we also keep in this land, Switzerland; high up in the mountains at..... 217/I have there my main place to stay when I am on Earth. 218/But we also have some other important stations which are scattered over the whole world. 219/But they are all so built that it would be impossible to find than when one doesn't know than exactly. 220/But I am often on the go and perform duties on different worlds. 221/I also go often for visits to my home planet, and so I often do stay in the Pleiades.

Meier- Can we later speak more thoroughly on this?

Semjase- 222/Of course, but much of this will be for your ears only.

Meier- Nevertheless I am anxious. The time will become long for me.

Part of the conversation in the opening discussion in this contact was restricted and had to be deleted in early transcripts of these contact notes because they pertained to a future photographic event and anticipated photographs that may not be immediately released. We may now state that those pictures were successfully taken on 27 February 1975 near Jacobsberg-Allenberg, at about 10:00 in the morning and 16:00 in the

afternoon, and that a follow-up demonstration of four spacecraft took place and was photographed on 3 March at 10:00 in the morning at the same place. The rest of the conversation at that time went as follows:

Semjase- 1/Tomorrow I receive my new beamship which I have already announced to you earlier. 2/For the last three days we have had four beamships stationed in your country. 3/We have decided to show you these four ships one time, for which after two days, at 10:00, you should go to....., where we will offer you a demonstration flight, which you may then photograph. 4/I will not make contact with you, but I may land my ship, thus you can shoot close pictures. 5/Regrettably, I will not have much time, because I will still have to do something for a mission I must perform. 6/Thus there is not (enough) time for a contact. 7/To become more acquainted with my ship, I will perform a further journey in the afternoon, and I leave it up to you where I can meet you again for a flight contact, where you may take pictures again.

Meier- It will be suited for me at..... at 16:00, because I will be at this place then. Is this alright for you?

Semjase- 8/Surely. 9/I will be there at this time, at 16:00 on the 27th of February. 10/About my old ship, I still want to explain that it is already some hundred years old, and of the older form. 11/These older ships were built on a wave principle, which was used for control of stability. 12/But now these types are being eliminated. 13/In this respect also, my old one will be taken home on your 3rd of March by one of our pilots, and in company of a second, smaller ship of the Explorer-class. 14/If you want to, then I can agree that you may also photograph than as they start on their journey.

Meier- Of course I would like to do that, Semjase. Could they perhaps come to.....?

Semjase- 15/Yes. 16/But be there punctually at 16:00.

Meier- Thank you. I will mark this time for me.

The schedules mere observed and Meier did in fact get color photographs of all four of the ships together in the sky in a graceful fly-by as the spacecraft mere flight checked, the old one and its escort for the return trip to Erra, and Semjase's new variation II ship and its escort for familiarization.

Four days later, on 3 March 1975, just before the departure of the old ship and its escort, they approached Meier's workplace and made a low and slow passing salute to him on a hilltop near Ober-Zelg a short distance from Jacobsberg-Allenberg where the four ship formation was photographed. These two pictures showing the two spacecraft in the late afternoon sunset,

with the sun glinting off the side of the smaller escort, are among the most beautiful and evidential UFO photographs ever made. They are featured in full color enlargement on the cover and inside of UFO CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES, Pictorial Volume II, as well as the four ship formation seen and photographed earlier.

We as investigators, to our chagrin, received our own good lesson in punctuality from the extraterrestrials. This happened when we were there in Switzerland to begin shooting scenes for CONTACT, a movie documentary on this case. We had hoped all during the negotiations on this movie that we could persuade the extraterrestrials to put in an appearance for the movie, and had made requests to them but got no answers, but also no denial. During our many days on site in the course of the years of investigation, we had also learned that everything depended on "conditions". Things did happen while we were there, but never on request. So we came to infer that if we got there with the right team, with the right attitudes and right motives, at the right time, something might happen.

We already had indications that we had the right team, and now we were there, and ready to go. We had been to the farm and introduced everybody around, and the technicians had examined the sites and the conditions there, and first shooting was scheduled for the following morning at 08:00.

Everybody was awakened and breakfasted on time, and the equipment was loaded into the vehicles and ready to depart to make our established schedules. Just as we were about to leave the hotel, a big truck pulled up and blocked the only exit out of the loading area where our vans were. We patiently waited for it to finish its business and leave so we could be on our way. Finally it departed and we left the hotel, arriving at the farm some 40 minutes late!

As we pulled into the yard, we were met by Eva and some others working in the garden there, and they asked why we were late - as three Pleiadian ships had flown over at low level at about ten minutes after 08:00, and we had only missed them by a few minutes! Had we been on schedule — there would have been our opening scene for the movie. We never had another opportunity after that.

Thinking back, our situation at the hotel was not unmanageable. We could have located the driver of the truck and urged removal so we could get out of the drive, but we took the easier course, trying not to make waves.

There was an added explanation by thought transmission on 2 March to the contact on 25 February 1975. That explanation opened with a discussion about possible release of some of the contact notes. We pick it up at line 14 of this transmission as follows:

Semjase- 14/The message today is not destined for the broad public, but alone for those who are themselves conscious of our existence and loyal to the group, but besides that in first order for your governments and scientists. 15/Raise a group from your circles which especially dedicates itself for missions, as the following one will be, because this one and further ones are of immense importance to all living forms on Earth. 16/This group ought to have as it's field of activity, to keep scientists and governments from bringing into use certain matters, results of research, cognitions and achievements, which can bring death, damage and destruction to all creatures and the whole sun-system.

17/Today's message is: For many decades we have monitored all spheres of your world, the increasing changes and the dangerous effects. 18/For some years now we have noticed a steadily increasing and dangerous change in your atmosphere, which will have deadly consequences for all Earth life; by increasing measure the ozone belt of the stratosphere changes due to irresponsible influences of human achievements. 19/Different ozone-destroying chemicals mount as gas-substances into the stratosphere and affect the ozone belt. 20/Especially this treats of the bromine gasses, which reach into the ozone stratum and slowly dissolves it. 21/It is already affected and destroyed by an average measure of 6.38%. 22/An amount of percentage which has already become harmful and dangerous for all forms of life, and is able to call up mutational changes. 23/This is an amount which was reached in only 60 years. 24/There are bromine gas substances which slowly destroy the ozone belt, as I have already mentioned. 25/So increasingly, ultraviolet radiations of the sun can invade the atmosphere, which is able to affect all creatures. 26/Over different areas the ozone belt is already dangerously affected and has become variable in its protective function. 27/At three different places already the danger exists that it would collapse within a few decades and be completely destroyed, if the release of destructive factors is not limited. 28/If this is not done, then it means holes will be rent in the protective screen and the ultraviolet radiation will be able to penetrate unhampered, which could carry in itself the painful death of all life. 29/Everything that comes into reach of the radiation penetrating through the holes will be exposed to helpless destruction. 30/In the main, the destroying chemicals and radiations are set free by explosion engines and matter destroying processes of all sorts, for example atom-splitting and similar operations, which in great amount since 1945 has subjected the whole world's course and all living things to a wicked change. 31/Destructive chemicals and gasses are released by things of daily life, as each spray-bottle releases besides bromine, chemicals of other sorts, which mount to the atmosphere and destroy it slowly but systematically.

32/Recently researchers and scientists of different nations have progressed

so far, and have proceeded so far in their cognitions, that they have recognized the destructive work of different chemicals, and especially the bromine on the ozone belt, and want to evaluate this in their irresponsible delusion for might for war-technical purposes. 33/They have already invented basic ideas for building missile bodies, whose destructive and death-bringing substances will be bromides. 34/Shot up into the atmosphere and brought to explosion there, it would effect the tearing of huge holes in the atmosphere and the ozone belt and all radiations from the sun would penetrate unhampered. 35/Such a hole is only slowly able to close itself again, which process may take hundreds of years, if no further destructive substances invade. 36/An additional factor that cares into effect is that the ozone belt has a certain movement, and is wandering. 37/A hole would not only destroy a well defined region, but it would wander nearly uncontrollably and also destroy other regions. 38/This is a fact which is not yet known to your scientists.

39/Besides that, these are also facts which until today have been hidden from broad publicity. 40/My message aims to persuade you to form a group dedicating itself to our missions, which shall serve to prevent such mad achievements. 41/So do contact governments and scientists and make than attentive to their wrongdoings and activity/ 42/It lies in the interest of all of mankind and all life on Earth to successfully reach a prohibition agreement among all nations of your world. 43/Turn yourself as well to Mr. McElroy at Harvard University in the United States, for he is already a decisive scientist in this field.

[The Meier group accepted this challenge and did send a copy of this communication to Prof. Michael McElroy of Harvard University, but they never received any answer from him. They also sent a copy of this warning to every foreign embassy in Switzerland and only received an answer from one, West Germany, which thanked them for the information.]

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Meier always wanted to bring another very trusted friend, or his wife, into one of the meetings to see Semjase and her ship, and to experience what was happening to him. Semjase in another explanation pointed out to him that if they allowed him to bring even one other person into the meeting, that one sooner or later would want to do the same, and having allowed this for him, she could not in all fairness deny the same for the other. Thus it would go down the line, always introducing now people who were not a part of the contact mission, and would waste time and frustrate and confuse, and might even harm the mission itself, because soon those others world begin to

disagree over what they saw and experienced, and a kind of factionalism would develop with people taking different sides and believing different things about the same identical events, as has happened with the Christian Churches, she said. Meier readily agreed with her argument but he still persisted in trying to get just one more into the contacts, in which he never succeeded.

(2) A whole body of literature, several books and at least one documentary movie has grown up around this mythical creature generally called "Big Foot" in America and "Yeti" in the Himalayas. There are a number of other names as well - But this creature is so elusive that no remains or positive evidence of his existence are available, save the casts of the large footprints and one 8mm motion picture of one running.

(3) Here Meier is making reference to some research work done by one Konstantin Raudive in West Germany in the 1960s, following up on the work of Friedrich Jurgenson in Sweden. Jurgenson had encountered the phenomenon of disembodied voices appearing on recording tapes without apparent human intervention and under strictly controlled laboratory experiments. Friedrich Jurgenson had published his work in a book titled "ROSTERNA FRAN RYMDEN" or Voices From Space in English translation. Taking his cue from Jurgenson, Raudive repeated many of the Swedish experiments and carried out many more of his own, contributing to the 72,000 such examples already recorded. Raudive published the results of his work and his analysis of this phenomenon in a 391 page book in German titled "UNHORBARES WIRD HORBAR" (The Inaudible Becomes Audible) which was published in English by Lancer Books, Inc., in New York, under the English title "BREAK-THROUGH". It was one of these experiments that Meier was trying to do when he received the gentle command to take his camera and go outside, which resulted in his first contact with Semjase.

SPACECRAFT PHOTOGRAPHS

In addition to the contact events, for each of which we have the Contact Notes, there were other spacecraft flight demonstration events that did not include any contact or interchange of dialogue between the extraterrestrial beings and Eduard Meier. At first Meier almost always carried his camera in hopes of getting more photographs of the beautiful alien ships, but he quickly learned that if the occupants of the craft did not open the protective null-sight screen in his direction, he could not get pictures of the ships anyway. Thus he came to know that if they did not invite him, or otherwise grant him permission, to take pictures, it was simply impossible to do so. Nevertheless he remained always ready for any opportunity that might present itself.

And such opportunities did eventually come along and he succeeded in getting photographs. The first of these flight demonstrations specifically for photographs took place between the 7th contact on 25 February and the 8th on 18 March 1975. The first two were arranged by the extraterrestrial woman, including date time and place, which Meier already know for some time before the actual occurrence. Later on he was given very little or no forewarning of intended flight demonstrations.

As predicted, the flight demonstration began at 10:00 o'clock, right on schedule with the arrival of two "Strahlschiffes" (Beamships or Rayships), and two "Aufklarern" (Explorer Class Scout Ships) capable of remote control when no pilot was aboard. One of the beamships was the old craft first seen which we have called variation number I, and the second beamship was the now replacement ship of the same 7 meter diameter size which we have called variation number II. The other two were identical smaller craft of 3 to 5 meter diameter size, which had space for only one pilot whenever he was aboard. The variation 1 ship is recognized by its more abruptly squared curve to the upper dome on top. It also is characterized by what looks like a super-sonic shock wave that runs in concentric circles from the central cone on the bottom to the outer rim edge in a steady flow when it can be seen. This also produces an apparent wavy deformation of the external physical appearance of this ship, and sometimes makes its surface look old or corrugated. The variation II ship is characterized by more of a rounded curve to the upper dome on top, a universally controlled energy collector that runs in a tiny track around the top of the upper dome, and a more retractable lower cone on the bottom. When the lower cone is retracted it is possible to see a brilliantly radiant annular plate all around the ship inside the rim flange. This whole surface looks like an arc welder's flare when the lower cone is retracted enough for it to be seen. The reflection from this radiant plate can be seen in two of the daylight photos taken at 10:00 on the Morning of 27 February 1975.

FLIGHT DEMONSTRATION

The first flight demonstration without a contact event took place right on time, at 10:00 in the morning of 27 February 1975, when the four-ship formation of two Strahischiffs and two Aufklarers flew around together in perfect formation above the Jacobsberg-Allenberg area. Then they separated and flew around some more in pairs, then one beamship with two of the smaller reconnaissance craft, then the two beamships together, etc. Meier was able to photograph all of this, shooting more than one roil of positive slide film in the process. He got some pictures with the spacecraft so close that they filled up to one third of the viewing frame. It was in two of these that the highly charged radiant plate could be seen between the bottom outer

rim flange housing and the gap to the then more retracted central cone. He also caught the sun directly behind the beamship in one of the pictures and that one revealed a multi-colored tenuous, otherwise invisible field of some kind around the craft and close to its surface.

A second flight demonstration was carried out by the extraterrestrial ships as arranged, at 16:00, near Jakobsberg-Allenberg when Semjase came back alone in her new Variation II craft. She hovered at near ground level and landed it in several places leaving the characteristically swirled down grass in a counter-clockwise direction and curved from the outer edges of the circle towards the center. An interesting thing about these tracks is that the grass was not broken over as one would expect from a crushing weight, but the grass stems were all bent in the same direction, like some plants turn toward the sun. Those plants never grew vertically again, but now growth in the circles grew up vertically as normal.

By 16:54 Semjase was ready to depart and she flew the ship in a low pass in the sun-setting deep blue sky with scattered wispy white clouds and the increasingly golden hues cast by the low sun, making one of the many more beautiful UFO photographs captured by this one-armed man with a broken camera. By this time the activity had moved, with Meier following the ship as it progressed, until they were now in the vicinity of Fuchsbuel-Hofhalden not too far from Jacobsberg-Allenberg where this late afternoon's flight demonstration began.

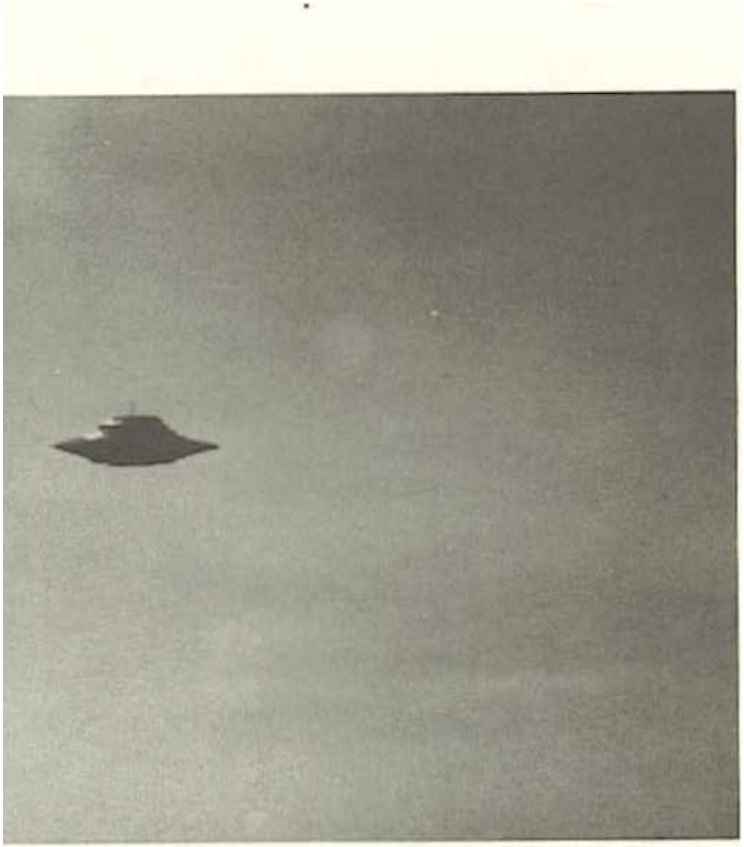
Meier was amazed and excited by all that had happened in just the last month, since the 28th of January, when all this had begun. He had had face-to-face meetings with extraterrestrial beings aboard their ships, and had shot several rolls of color photographs of their craft. He had seen them and even photographed them singly and in formations of up to four ships together in the sky. How could anybody possibly disbelieve this in the face of all this evidence, he thought.







27 February 1975. 16:54, Michskwel-Hofhalden,



Switzerland. The new Pleiadian variation II ship flies overhead.

As previously arranged, in the 25 February contact, the extraterrestrials flew the departing old variation I ship and its Aufklarer escort past the place where Meier was working that day as they were beginning their trip back to the Pleiades where the old ship was to be retired. It had been in use for over 300 years, and it was now being superseded by a better version. Both the beamship and the reconnaissance escort have Pleiadian pilots aboard. (Third no contact flight demonstration, 3 March 1975)

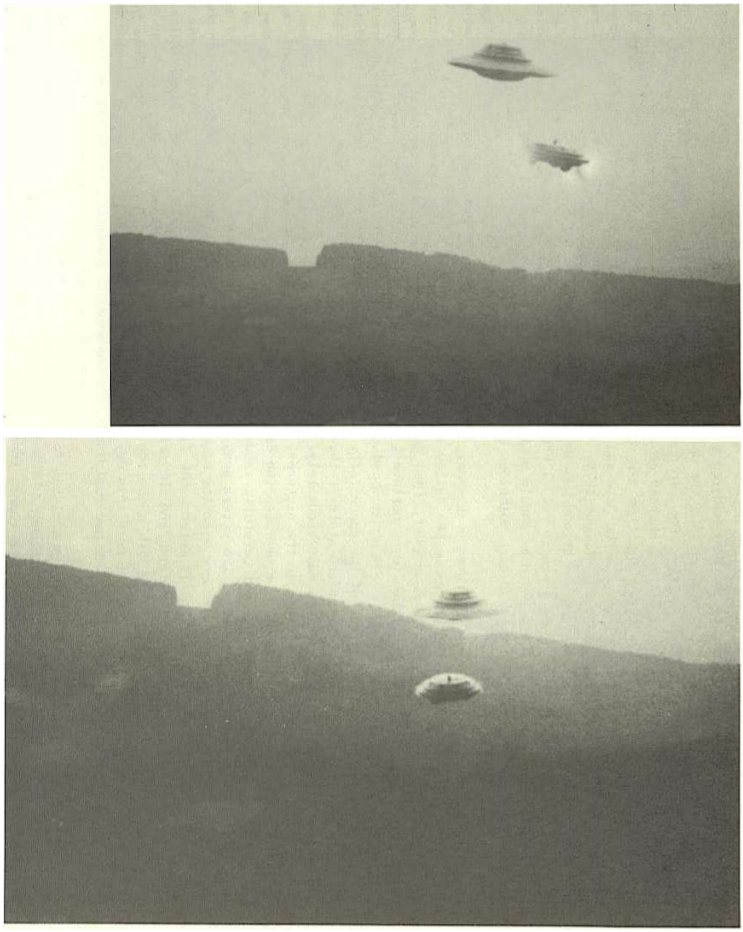
The larger craft is 7 meters in diameter and uses a wave-stability principle that was not incorporated in the newer variation II craft, which use other more updated systems.

The smaller craft is believed to be between 3.5 and 5 meters in diameter, and is one of the several remote controlled reconnaissance variations that Meier has seen. He has photographed two different versions of different sizes.

These two pictures are the only ones remaining of several taken at the time, and fortunately we have two that give us here, the two spacecraft seen one below the horizon and the other above, which allows us to compare the ships against the two different backgrounds. Light scatter measurements show that they are reflecting the same light and are nearly the same distance from the camera. They are high enough above ground level to be picking up the sun's rays while objects on the ground are in shadow. We can see that the terrain falls sharply away from the photographer's position all the way across the valley, making any kind of rigging all but impossible, thus eliminating models.

The first of these two pictures shows the two craft together above the horizon just after passing directly overhead at low level. As they fly away in a straight level line they appear to descend because they are going away from the photographer. Light scatter measurements tell us that they are larger surfaces reflecting the light in a broad band as opposed to the fine point lights one finds on the curves of models in photographs. The smaller ship fortunately is tilted at just the right angle to give us sharply reflected rays from the sun which gives us opportunities for more analysis of the surfaces of the craft and what they are made of.

The reflected sunlight and the angles of the craft above the terrain in the foreground and background, etc., combine to give us one more of the most remarkable and beautiful photographs we know of. We have tried to set up and stage some of the much simpler pictures than this, and found it all but impossible with both arms, lots of equipment, and all the help one could desire. Staging just one of these pictures is most certainly not an easy thing to do, and one who says it is simply has not tried to do it himself, and if it were possible at all, one of the more rabid critics would certainly have produced one by now. I say they can not do it.



A fourth flight demonstration with no face-to-face meeting between Meier and the extraterrestrials took place on 8 March 1975 at Ober-Sadelegg, not far from Schmidruti. Some confusion has been introduced into the dating of this event by the number dating system used at the time. In common practice the day is put before the month, i.e. 18.3.1975, whereas others, such as here in this country, put the month first and then the day, i.e 3.18.75 for the same date. In the Ober-Sadelegg case the date was put down as 3.8.1975, which normally would have been read 3 August 1975. But looking at the pictures one can see that the birch trees beyond the incinerator are not yet leaved out

and the grass is a new green in color, clearly indicating spring instead of late summer. Thus the date should be read as 8 March 1975, which is what we shall use here. This also coincides better with other events taking place at this time.

This is one of the most beautiful series of UFO pictures ever made. The seven meter diameter spacecraft variation II approaches up the valley from the south, towards Eggweid, passes east of the photographer, then moves farther east along the stand of tall pine trees, then turns northwest and around to the north again as it begins to depart. Meier snapped nine frames on dispositive slide film during this passage of the spacecraft.

It was here that we first used some of the most modern state-of-the-art laser surveying equipment to pinpoint the measurements most accurately. Vie shot all the angles and positions of the craft as seen in the pictures, and we had Meier stand in the spot directly under where he had seen the craft with his naked eyes as he was taking the pictures and carefully recorded those distances as well. The log pile is a measured 198 meters away and the next tree-line beyond that lies at 280 meters distance from the camera. In the 4th photo the cistern and first tree-well is 72 meters, the first stand of trees to the right of the spacecraft is 150 meters, and the second stand of trees at 204 meters from the camera. In the 5th photo the far tree-line is 354 meters away. A second roll of film shot here this day was "lost" in processing and Meier never got to see what he had captured on that film.

It was just down the hill from this position that Meier shot his fourth 8mm motion picture sequence, one minute and ten seconds long, as the ship comes out from behind the hill up an ascending path. The camera runs on automatic as Meier walks into the sceneone of the 35mm slide pictures from this series, the one showing the ship above the log pile, was one of the four photos tested exhaustively by many very big laboratories in this country. Nobody has been able to duplicate any of these photographs to date.





The fifth flight demonstration with no face-to-face meeting took place in the morning of 18 March 1975, at Winkelriet, near Wetzikon, from 09:05 to nearly 09:30. Meier had been summoned to the rendezvous site and was told that he could bring his camera and equipment. He quickly responded and went with several rolls of ASA 100 positive slide film to capture whatever he could that day.

He was stopped, by the ETs, on a dirt road just north of Wetzikon, facing a

dense stand of trees and the Neubau Hospital facility in the distance to his left. The beautiful variation II ship first appeared over the woods and flew back and forth over the broad field between the hospital and the stand of trees. The sky was overcast with thick clouds that day, and the ship occasionally went up into the clouds and then came back down below them again for another pass.

Here again we used the Heerbrug laser surveying instruments to get exact distance measurements. The first tree in the right foreground is 111 meters from the camera position, and the second one just a little beyond is 148 yards away. The tree-line on the near side of the stand of pine trees is 270 meters away.

Meier continued to shoot slide pictures of this craft as it passed back and forth before him, finished the first roll of film, changed film for another similar roll, and continued shooting the remarkable demonstration.

He got pictures in this series of the spacecraft in various angles of tilt toward and away from the camera, thus giving us angle views of the lower as well as the upper surfaces of this ship. Twice it put on a burst of speed as the shutter was being snapped and the image of the craft was blurred by motion. In one frame Meier managed to capture the image of the ship just as it was disappearing in the lower cloud matter, surely something that would be difficult to stage with a model.

In several of the pictures the upper surface of the ship is seen against the background clouds and in those cases the reflected light of the cloud in those pictures is so nearly the same as the clouds that the top surface of the craft blends with the clouds and is difficult to see.

In this series of pictures it is easy to distinguish this real ship from the models because under the ambient conditions this day the "window-sensors" which appear orange to pinkish in clear weather, were almost invisible in a pale silvery orange color that blended easily with the rest of the silvery color of the ship. At some angles of the ship they can not be detected at all. This variation would be difficult to achieve in a model craft, to say nothing of the rigging required for a one-armed man to try to operate alone in a very short time.

A contact did take place later this day, at 15:04, after a 2nd summons.



18 March 1975, 09:07, Winkelriet. Meier gets a beautiful edge-on shot as the ship maneuvers before him.





18 March 1975, 09:08, Winkelriet. The spot to the lower right is debris on Meier's 35mm camera lens.

Ill



Eighth Contact

Tuesday , 18 March 1975

15: 04 h

18 March 1975, 09:11, Winkelriet. 'the buildings seen under and beyond the ship are of the Neubau Hospital. Semjase returned from her mission two days earlier than she had planned, and then called Meier to this contact before he really expected it. He was overjoyed as he greeted her and anxiously opened the conversation.

Meier- Today I have a lot of questions, when you allow.

Semjase- 1/If there are not too many.

Meier- I don't know; my first concerns the matter/rough-material stuff. What actually is that?

Semjase- 2/Matter is a sizeable idea. 3/It is a solid form of energy, being sizable.

Meier- That is evident, but how does it originate?

Semjase- 4/The principle is very easy, but I am not allowed to tell it. 5/But it is so, that all energy can be changed into solid matter. 6/It is also necessary to bundle the concerned energy securely and to concentrate it highly, thus it may be converted into solid matter. 7/By this, the elementary building blocks of the solid components of matter are generated; neutron, proton and electron. 8/From these then form the atoms and the variety of chemical compounds, which then in their different aggregation states form the solid outer manifestation which is known to your scientists. 9/Solid energy as well as the original energy are of the same value in each direction. 10/This means, origin energy is absolutely matter, as origin matter is absolutely energy as well. 11/This means that, without exception, everything in the Universe consists of matter or energy. 12/Both terms, energy and matter, represent basically one and the same, but precisely in their separate forms: fine-material and coarse-material. 13/Coarse-material is matter; fine-material is energy.

Meier- Well all right, but this doesn't explain my question. I namely want to know how matter rises originally.

Semjase- 14/From out of the basic energy, of course.

Meier- You render too less precise. I think, that before the basic energy must be some thing else. Because from what I know, always two individual

units, belonging together, result in a unit again—

Semjase- 15/You are tireless and give me a predicament.

Meier- I don't intend to.

Semjase- 15/Okay now, I shall explain all for you, as far as I shall be allowed, though you seem to know more in this respect than we know about you: matter is the embodiment of idea. 16/As energy, the matter is fine-material, and as natter, just highly concentrated and condensed. 17/One can generate both kinds by apparatus, which you already do in different ways. 18/Normally they are generated quite naturally, that is by spiritual force, which is preceded by idea. 19/The basic source for this is The Creation, a vast spiritual reservoir, a factor which again embodies the original energy. 20/From it rises idea. 21/The force of spirit then (which and who again embodies energy) condenses and concentrates the idea to fine-material energy, which then by still higher concentration becomes coarse-material, or matter.

Meier- Then in fact, the whole Universe is, inside and out, only of fine-material and coarse-material energy (which is) compressed and concentrated idea?

Semjase- 22/Certainly.

Meier- But then, what is this vast spiritual formation, the factor of The Creation?

Semjase- 23/It consists of idea, condensed in itself towards itself to originate spiritual energy. 24/We as well do not know much more about this.

Meier- About like I imagined. Yet I still have further questions.

Semjase- 25/Do ask, but be conscious that I am not allowed to solve secrets for you which are still inadvantageous for the spiritual development of Earth humans. 26/So please save questions of scientific character, as in the future I may have to leave them unanswered.

Meier- But I have just such questions still prepared, as they have been given to me. (1)

Semjase- 27/When these questions fall into my authorization to answer, then of course I will answer them for you, but only for your own reputation, because these answers are expected. 28/But in the future do not offer such questions any more, because I will have to withhold the answers from you. 29/Such questions could lead too far, and finally bring more cognition to Earth humans than is good for than. 30/Their spiritual development is still too locked in in these respects. 31/But when you offer questions from yourself, and they lay in the interest of your development, then I can reveal

decisively more in the answers. 32/But then you will not be allowed to discuss certain things (with the others) and you are requested to keep than to yourself alone...

Meier- I didn't want to vex you, Semjase.

Semjase- 42/I haven't felt it that way, but I had to explain to you.

Meier- Thank you. Yet can I give the remaining questions now?

Semjase- 43/Yes.

Meier- What about our molecular biology; are we on the right path of development?

Semjase- 44/Very extensively, even. 45/They still lack only a few cognitions, which will open unexpected doors for you. 46/Your scientists are just short of very great discoveries and knowledge which will result in very great possibilities. 47/I am not allowed to reveal any more about this.(2)

Meier- I am satisfied with that, thank you... My next question concerns the genes, which form the hereditary factors. Are you allowed to tell me something about this?

Semjase- 48/They are the carriers of hereditary characteristics, and this inside of the "color-bodies".

Meier- This is evident to me, but how does a gene condition itself - and are the chromosomes the same for all living forms?

Semjase- 49/They are not, which concerns the second question. 50/According to the kind of creature, they are distinct and also different in their number. 51/Human creatures still normally have the same number of chromosome pairs.

Meier- Have these color-bodies then any influence on the limit of age of the form of life? Or is the age a genetically-conditioned factor?

Semjase- 52/Sure, it is gene-conditioned. 53/The gene regulates via the brain and the spirit, the functions of the cells, and they regulate life, regeneration and disintegration of the cells.

Meier- Thank you, this suffices. What functions then do the chromosomes themselves have?

Semjase- 54/They destin character, form and sex of the (particular) creature. 55/They are also the essential carriers of the genes, which effect their true influence on the chromosomes and cause in them, according to existing factors, normal of mal-switching, and can evoke mutations.

Meier- Is Mongolism arranged under such a mutation?

Semjase- 56/In this connection, only partly, for this essentially results from injury to the genes from many causes, which in some cases can generate surplus chromosomes.

Meier- Unfortunately, I understand too little of this, but the answer is sufficient for me. But of what do chromosomes consist?

Semjase- 57/Mainly the albumins and nucleic-acids.

Meier- Well, what is it with heredity?

Semjase- 58/You simply do not give up. 59/Each gene contains the once-existing characteristics. 60/Each single nark contains in it the characteristics of both negative and positive decisive factors, male and female. 61/Occasional influences also result in "wrong-switching" or "wrong-breeding" which can produce mutations. 62/There may be a dominant gene overscreening a recessive one, because of which it cannot then develop. 63/But both genes can be inherited. 64/Self-evident also, genes can change in the course of time, because they are, as everything in the Universe, subject to evolution or degeneration processes.

Meier- I understand, even though this is not a special knowledge field for me. But what then is the case with heredity of knowledge or simply intelligence?

Semjase- 65/This is by nothing connected with the gene, because intelligence is a result of spiritual evolution. 66/Spiritual thinking and its resultant spiritual knowledge, wisdom, and intelligence, are pure factors of spirit, but which also precipitate organic results - in the brain, which consists of acid substances. 67/These acids became the carriers of spiritual wisdom and intelligence in solid form, while the spirit still hides in itself that same essential knowledge as fine-material factors. 68/Also, as the coarse-material form of life, everything is two dimensionally orientated, in consequence of which the pure-spiritual or fine-material forms of life are as well existing in coarse-material form. 69/In this case then, this means, wisdom and intelligence exist in spiritual-energetical as well as coarse-material form, as organic acid. 70/This enables wisdom and intelligence to become transplanted in coarse-material form. 71/This means, too, that these acids can be taken from a brain and be planted into another brain. 72/By such, whole races of creatures can then be brought to a selected level of wisdom, knowledge and intelligence, without each separate being having to pass through the different evolution periods. 73/By this, even a new spirit form (which Earth humanity may in error call insane or idiotic) may be given a more highly developed form of knowledge and life. 74/But in this direction your scientists have been working for some time and have achieved some success - even though this is not known to the broad public. 75/Thus

intelligence and wisdom are by no means genetically produced, because they are alone transmitted and carried forward by the ensouling body spirit. 76/Because of this, an intellectual or very wise human being nay bear descendents which Earthmen would call insane or idiotic, also the reverse of spirituality and intellectually deficient humans bearing descendents of great spiritual and intellectual development. 77/This is really only connected with how far the body-inhabiting spirit itself is developed. 78/If wisdom and intelligence were gene-conditioned, then a new spirit would never find a habitation (body), while the already existing form of life would degenerate and die out, because they were spiritualized too rapidly. 79/This is because higher developed life is always being created, and thus for new spirits, no life and development opportunities would exist.(3)

Meier- But why are mental diseases inheritable?

Semjase- 80/Real mental disease consists of powerful confusion of the already knowledgeable and educated spirit. 81/And as the genes are influenced by spirit, they absorb the confused impulses, store them, and create the confused idea to a confused form of life. 82/Because of this, injured creatures normalize again from generation to generation - by the irresistible further development of the spirit; by the periodically conditioned evolution. 83/This means then, that for the confused spirit, life-important functions of the genes are affected by mis-regulation of certain factors. 84/This mis-regulation forwards its impulses, to intermingle the brain's acids with similar malfactors evoking confusion, a confusion which is only organic. 85/In the evolution of the spirit, the confusion can become normalized again over generations, as I have already mentioned. 86/In such a way injured forms of life can each be differently burdened, as well as their descendents, too. 87/Each, from the position of development of the ensouling body spirit, can be more or less injured; a lesser developed spirit being affected decisively more than a more developed one, which may even be able to neutralize such mis-regulation. 88/So it is quite possible for an insane creature to generate descendents being in no manner abnormal. 89/But it can happen after many generations, when all seems normalized, that small remaining factors in exceptional case examples may experience an outbreak of the affliction in some form.

Meier- Fantastic. But there are so many mental diseases—

Semjase- 90/This would lead too far.

Meier- Naturally. May I put another question to you then?

Semjase- 91/Yes.

Meier- This concerns the problem of relativity, especially the dilation of time.

Semjase- 91/You are already informed about this.

Meier- I do not ask for myself, for the question givers want an answer from you.

Semjase- 93/Oh yes, of course — for this I have to go back some; as there exist different possibilities for the overcoming of cosmic space. 94/To describe then all would make no sense because they are too incomprehensible for the Earth human, and too fantastic to him. 95/For flying objects there still exists the possibility of mastering space. 98/ One possibility is through hyperspace, in which a dilation of time is removed, and in which the theory of relativity remains just that, namely a theory. 97/The turning-off of a time-dilation or time-shift needs but the penetration of hyperspace, as I have already explained. 98/I am not allowed to reveal greater details. 99/The "jump" occurs very fast by momentary polarization of the protective screen under flash-like increased velocity, with the consequence of a flash-like increase in mass. 100/This means that the initiation process runs so fast, that by the speed of certain processes, generated by the apparatus, matter is distorted within the millionth part of a second, and becomes fine-material form, which is able to pass hyperspace timelessly. 101/As I have said, it does not only consist of speed, even though it surpasses a millionfold the speed of light, but there are other processes involved. 102/By speed itself the process is initiated, mass differentiating itself, by which hyperspace is enabled.(4)

103/The mass of an object increases in relation to the growth of its speed. 104/This means, mass grows towards unlimitedness. 105/Our ships are still protected by protective-screens, and prevent this process, until the turning off of this screen enables the distorting effect. 106/Just this process is utilized then, to accelerate the essential distortion and to call up the dematerialization... 107/By this, at the same time, space and time are paralized and disappear, in consequence of which the ship already re-materializes itself at its destination place, as it is dematerialized at its place of departure. 108/The whole process needs no longer than a millionth part of a second, thus also for creatures, passing hyperspace does not take alterations of any kind. 109/When spaceships fly below the speed of light, this inevitably takes much time, which is always the case with newcomers to cosmic flight. 110/First, they all do learn from experiences and cognitions. 111/Second, this space-traveling is very dangerous and leaves its purpose open to question. 112/When spaceships reach lightspeed without passing directly into hyperspace, then catastrophe for the ship and its passengers is assured... 113/Speeds above that of light hold many dangers, when the barrier of hyperspace is not penetrated and made an ally. 114/The dilation effect is only one of these dangers. 117/But all forms of life have to

accomplish their evolutionary processes, and thus they collect experience and knowledge.

118/Our forefathers, too, faced these problems, and went astray in space and time. 119/The same does happen to other creatures, and in the same way. 120/And so it happens that (occasionally) time-travelers do appear from the past, and often bring with them great problems. 121/They often do not find their homeworlds again, or they find them destroyed. 122/Now and then also, appear creatures strange to our Galaxy, who have cone to Earth already, and will came here again. 123/Some such "time-travelers" have already wrecked, in earlier ages, on Earth and were never able to leave here again. 125/In the run of time many of these beings died out or they degenerated, or mixed themselves with Earth forms of life. 126/Even today such time-travelers meet Earth. 127/And there are many of than who never find their home worlds again, and just settle anywhere on another world. 126/Some lose their way in the widths of space and die. 130/The dangers of speed are very great, and they do already begin at a few kilometers per hour if the flightmachines are not screened against this.(5)

Meier- My last question: we have already talked about the Talmud Jmmanuel. Jmmanuel has been represented the last 2,000 years as a main religious figure. Will a new representation of this long dead human being serve once more to make him a center of belief and an idol? Is this how the Talmud shall serve?

Semjase- 196/No, Jmmanuel was himself only a human being, like all others. 197/Yet he was equipped with great knowledge. He embodied neither a symbol, nor an idol, nor any such. 198/He was a teacher, a prophet of spiritual knowledge and wisdom; nothing more. 199/No creature should ever become idolized or even adored, as is the practice of human beings of Earth. 200/When we allowed the removal of the Talmud from its 2,000 years hiding place, the only reason was because the time for truth had cane. 201/The lessons of Jmmanuel are not HIS lessons, but those of THE CREATION and its laws, which Jmmanuel had to learn, to recognize, and to acknowledge. He has only revealed that which the natural law provided for.

202/Never again should the mistake of the delusion be committed, and Jmmanuel be seen as the embodiment of his offered lessons, and become idolized. 203/The truth of the Talmud ought to be learned and acknowledged as such by itself, without invoking the name of Jmmanuel and without his glorification. 204/Important alone is the truth and the laws, but not the person who has brought than. 205/If then another cult should be constructed around Jmmanuel, then the purpose is not accomplished. 206/The human being should not be glorified, because only the truth and the laws are really important.

207/But now my time for today is over, and I still want to speak (to you) about my request, which I asked in the last meeting.....

Meier- Before you leave, Semjase, I still have some very important questions, if you have enough time and it would not trouble you when I ask once again for things which you have already, from my view, answered sufficiently. But I have friends and acquaintances who always give me the same questions.

Semjase- 208/If it is so important, then ask.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase, — the question concerns friends and acquaintances also wanting to come into contact with you. At least they would be content if they could see you and your beamship, even only from afar, or photograph or film it. Is there still no chance to content their eagerness for knowings, etc. ?

Semjase- 209/Have I expressed myself too little clearly? 210/I told you already several times that this will not be possible under any circumstances. 211/We have elected you alone, where we also remain. 212/Nothing can be changed. 213/It is known to me (that) some of your friends only want to contact me because they doubt your information and want proof. 214/They don't even accept your photos, because they are captured by distrust. 215/They consider themselves to be realistic, which is not true. 216/Their recognition of reality is not based on knowledge. 217/They believe that only what they can see with their own eyes can be real, wherein they do not consider that they could be deceived by their own seeing. 218/Evidence then is only valid if founded on knowledge and recognition, which means only hard spiritual work enables real reasoning, but never only seeing. 219/ We gave you the chance to collect photographic material so you could confirm your details in respect to the existence of our beamships, with pictures. 220/And although you have many good photos, some do not believe you. 221/On the contrary, they demand still further proofs in the way that we should break our own good principles and take up contacts as well with those other Earth humans. 222/This we will not do, and will deviate in no manner from our objectives. 223/ We still don't want, and are not allowed, to coerce to convince Earth humans of the truth. 224/We are only allowed to do what lies in reach of our objectives, and for this we have selected you, and you should spread the knowledge according to your best estimation. 225/How you do this is up to you, for you are a free form of life. 226/Explain to your friends that we are not willing to grant them their demands for a contact with them. 227/It is absolutely impossible to concede this; in every respect.

228/For the coming while you also should not take further pictures of my

beamship, because the ones you have are fully sufficient. 229/I gave you enough chance to get good photos, which became only doubted. 230/Thus it shall suffice for the time, for it is neither our nor your mission, to remove from doubters and criticizers their spirit-obstructing activities. 231/The mission lies in quite other fields, as you well know.

Meier- This doesn't sound very kind, Semjase, and it also disappoints me that I should not take any further pictures. During your absence I have bought me a film camera, because I wanted to get a movie of your ship.

Semjase- 232/Your disappointment pities me, but the status should remain. 233/Still I will admit your using the film camera, that you may be allowed to film my ship. 234/But you are prohibited from doing this up close, and also you may not get me on your film. 235/But I will give you a short demonstration of my ship.

Meier- Thank you. I could not film from near anyway, else the camera be destroyed. You had said earlier I could photograph your new ship up close. As you know, I tried this last contact, which failed because my camera, so to speak, "exploded" in my hands and fell, and the light measuring instrument and searcher were broken. I had to send it for expensive repair.(6)

Semjase- 236/Did this really happen?

Meier- Of course; should I lie to you?

Semjase- 237/Certainly not, and this was not meant like that. 238/I am sorry about the occurrence, and I will clear it up.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) After these meetings started, and looked like they might continue for a time, and Meier's discussion group found that he was getting new information, they began to arm him with profound questions to be asked of the ET cosmonauts, hoping to get some ***n&-?*** insights into some of the things they were studying.

(2) New, ten years later, having the benefit of hindsight, we are all aware of the spectacular advances in molecular biology, resulting today in whole new sciences and industries worldwide (3) This is the first discussion we have seen of spiritual action in genes and chromosomes, and a very logical discussion of why disadvantaged parents can give birth to perfectly normal offspring, and the other way around.

(4) Entering the hyperspace mode simply means leaving the physical realm of reality, in a process where matter is suddenly converted to energy and

then as suddenly reconverted back to natter in its "remembered" form. For its instant in its pure energy, or spirit, form, the former natter is no longer bound by the laws of the physical/chemical realm, and it operates under the entirely different laws of the realm of pure spirit, which seems to be unbounded and limitless.

(5) There is a small closed race of diminutive extraterrestrial people still surviving in far western China, who trace their ancestry back to the crash landing of a huge extraterrestrial exploratory airship over 12,000 years ago. These arall people are physiologically and genetically different from Earth humans. They were once hunted down as "wildmen" in the days of the Khans, and were almost wiped out. (See SUN GODS IN EXILE, by Karyl Robin-Evans, published by Neville Spearman in England in 1978)

(6) Meier makes reference here to the 27 February flight demonstration of the new variation II ship, when he tried to sneak a prohibited picture of the ship near the ground at close range. He was pretending not to take a picture when he pressed the shutter release, and the camera "exploded" in his hand, flying out of his grasp and falling to the ground where the impact damaged the camera and mechanism.

This relatively extensive discussion of technical and philosophical subjects by the extraterrestrial visitors has been characteristic of the UFO contacts with the Pleiadian teams. The Pleiadian contacts at El Tocuyo in Venezuela involved lengthy discussions such as this, as well as those in Bogota, Colombia, and another case here in the United States of America. A whole book has been written about such contacts in Peru and the extensive dialogue carried on over a period of years.

There had been some arguments in the discussion group around Meier over the superiority of the Pleiadians and just how superior they might be to us Earth humans. Some thought they might be the mythological Gods of some of the great legends. Others thought they might be equivalent to the angelic beings of the bible. However they could never agree on any of this. Semjase had taken note of this situation and sought to set the matter straight once and for all. This 9th contact took place just three days after the eighth.

Ninth Contact

Friday, 21 March 1975

16: 18 h

Semjase- 1/Unfortunately, today, the conversation will be a bit one-sided, because I have to set some important things straight— 2/Often for

appearance sake, or profit, we are put higher than we are in truth. 3/But we are only human beings, like all others. 4/In your view we occupy a position of supertechnologies and spiritual progress, but this does not presuppose predominance which Earth humans ascribe to us. 5/We are neither guardians of Earth beings not God—sent Angels, or similar. 6/Many persons suggest we are watching over Earth and her beings and would control their fates. 7/This is not true, because we only perform a self-selected mission which has nothing to do with supervising or regulating Earth fates. 8/Thus it is wrong to expose us as superterrestrial messengers or guardians. 9/If we were such, we would regulate openly. 14/So this is not true, because the Earth human goes his am evolutionary way. 15/Surely, he is barbarous, and also impetuous in his research, and often unscrupulous. 16/But barbarism is peculiar to many creatures, for it is a natural conditioning and is suited, thus life is assured. 17/In this I speak of natural barbarism which is not degenerative. 18/Such is also the character of more developed beings than Earth man and first ends at higher levels of spiritual development . 19/It is not suited for the Earth being to be degraded for this.

20/He is a descendent of wild ancestors and has to go the way of his evolution. 21/This leads through misery and troubles toward cognition and knowledge. 22/But this takes toughness and a certain barbarism, without which no inclination for a new or better future takes place. 23/At first a certain barbarism inspires research and development, because in this is strength to overcame confinements which obstruct progress... 26/Earthman may recognize that he would not become liberated from sickness if life was not cut short by it, inspiring analysis of the sickness germs and a search for protective means. 27/To risk life for exploration purposes is necessary barbarism (that may be tolerated). 28/Yet all kinds of evolution is barbaric, because that generates the necessary strength. 30/A great danger is of scientists misusing the power of their knowledge to overcame their less developed fellow creatures and force them into slavery and exploitation. 31/From this they should be prevented, as we 11 as their technical achievements which only serve for destruction. 32/Not in any best interest, their setting themselves up as Gods, and by this committing the same mistakes their forefathers already did. 33/These influences we want to prevent. 33/Still we want to encourage certain cognitions and show certain ways. 35/And when we interfere in certain matters, that is only so that Earth beings would not commit the same errors for which our forefathers so painfully suffered.

Meier- You have already told me about that. Do you want to tell me the further history of mankind today?

Semjase- 36/Surely, so I want to do.

Meier- Am I allowed to put before this only one single question which occupies some of my friends and acquaintances?

Semjase- 37/Surely.

Meier- It treats of your beamship, respectively your beam-ships which I have photographed several times. It is inconceivable to my friends that only I have seen them, and also photographed them.

Semjase- 38/This is easily answered: the talent for observation is really cursory for humans. 39/They do often see our beamships as any other Earthly airplanes, for which reason they pay them no more attention. 40/They are very simply not accustomed to close observing and viewing. 41/On the other hand we protect our beamships against sight of any kind and they can't see us. 42/It is easy for us to protect our ships as we desire in a diameter of 500 meters, in whole or in parts, at one side, upwards or downwards, against sight by (use of) a distorter-screen. 43/When I allow you to photograph my ship from one side, then it is protected on all other sides against further observation by the distorter screens, thus none uninvited are able to see it. 44/This I will show to your friends. 45/In this respect, I allow you one more time to take three further pictures of my ship, for which matter you should bring your friends with you. 45/Buy a new film which they put into their camera. 47/Then do core with them to the contact place which I will arrange with you. 48/You should keep your position a little aside from them. 49/When I then appear in my ship, you ought to shoot three pictures. 50/As usual, the ship distorter-screens will be switched on so that you alone will be able to see it. 51/Then tell your friends they should not be disappointed if they are not able to see the ship as well as you will. 52/It should only evidence for them, my offer of the distorter-screens being a fact.(1)

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. That is very obliging of you. Will I perhaps at this time, be allowed to record a tape of your voice?

Semjase- 55/I have told you, the three photographs will be the first and last proof from my side. 56/I can allow no more, please understand this. 53/If they already do not believe your words and your photo-evidence, and even accuse the latter of deceit, then the same should be expected if you were to store my voice on a tape-recording. 58/They would accuse you of deceit and pretend the voice would belong to an Earth woman. 59/Such an example is of meaningless consequence, thus I can not agree with it. 60/But I do not want to engage in such discussions in the future, for I have already explained. 61/Explain to your friends, if they are interested in your details and want to accept them, then they should do this in confidence in us and you, else they should no longer dedicate themselves to this matter, because

doubts, distrust and criticism are not serviceable to our missions.

Meier- That is harsh, Semjase.

Semjase- 62/It has to be, as only the truth serves.

Meier- Some of my friends hold the argument; how would they proceed with my tasks, if by the intrigues of my fellow-creatures and authorities, anything would happen to ire, which has already been the case one time.(2)

Semjase- 62/These are arguments which really are none, because they will have in their hands all notes and all that you deliver to than. 63/When they have confidence in you and us, then this is sufficient for them already. 64/They don't need more. 65/Their arguments do not alone concern this care about intrigues, for in them are also established selfish thoughts and a great distrust of you and your details and your pictures. 66/Partly, this is only another attempt, in their way of reasoning, to achieve their objective of working into first position...

Meier- Okay, I will no more speak of it and no more trouble you by such.

Semjase- 68/You have not troubled me. 69/But now I want to speak of other matters.

Meier- Would you allow one more question before?

Semjase- 70/Surely.

Meier- One has thrown against my head, that it is rather strange that you had cone to speak about the Talmud Jmmanuel, and that your reports and details agree with the Talmud, as if they both rise from the same pen, and thus all things not right.(3)

Semjase- One really did?

Meier- One did.

Semjase- 72/Don't trouble yourself over it, as it is the character of the uninformed to continually criticize and accuse. 73/So they search for connections, which they can not understand... 76/When Jmmanuel 2,000 years ago ...set down the knowledge and the wisdom, he could do this only with words of certain meaning, then as now... 77/And when in the present I speak about the same things, I must use certain words which translate into certain meanings, now as then. 84/ (They are) still caught up too much in their religions to recognize and accept any other as truth. 85/They still live in the astray belief that truth knowledge and belief would be religion, and that one could designate this also for a religion. 87/They do not understand that a religion can suppress a being and make him depend on something that stands above him and gives him orders and advice. 88/The result is a

creature no more master of himself, but subjecting himself to something that remains powerfully above him. 89/Thus, there does not exist any form of religion that is all good. 90/That I brought the Talmud into discussion is only logical... 92/The Talmud represents a scripture that was really written in the time of Jmmanuel... and we took it into consideration. 94/We could have newly stated the same things, but this already existed. 95/The way I see things in this question, it runs toward distrust and unsuited criticism. 96/Whoever put this question to you is repressed spiritually by his religion and lives a distortion.

Meier- You use harsh words, Semjase.

Semjase- 99/The truth is always harsh. 100/But do spare me in the future, from questions that do not arise from you yourself. 101/I have indicated this to you one time already. 102/From today I will not answer any more questions unless they are from you. 103/I have no need to continuously answer questions which are already known to you. 104/Moreover, it is not my obligation to sponsor the formation of knowledge for Earth beings, or just for your friends, that I undergo the answering of illogical questions. 105/What I have to explain lies in my and your destiny, but not in that of your friends or fellow creatures. 106/If it were not like that, we could reveal ourselves publicly for what we do, but we really have no interest in this. 107/Tell your friends that they will have to be satisfied with this, that you were chosen for contact with us for very definite reasons. 108/I tell you this for the final time, and will agree to no more discussion of it.

Meier- I didn't intend to excite you.(4)

Semjase- 109/You haven't done so, but it is unreasonable of your friends.110/Their unjustified distrust and criticism is harmful to our mission.

115/At our fifth contact, we ended the history of mankind where some 50,000 years ago in Earth chronology, our home-world found peace and liberty. 116/Shortly before this time, 70,000 human beings fled under the leadership of Pelegon. 117/In spacecraft which they took by force, they fled through the cosmos and settled here on Earth. 118/Under Pelegon were 200 sub-leaders, scientists, competent in their special fields of knowledge. 119/By these, and others, Pelegon was unanimously acknowledged as "King of Wisdom" (IHWH/God) and regarded as such. 120/In the course of milleniums, they constructed great cities and inhabited all the continents of Earth. 121/Regrettably this went well for only a narrow 10,000 years, until desires for power and control prevailed once more, and a deadly war raged over all the earth. 122/ Without exception all was destroyed, and only a few thousand human beings survived (on Earth) while others fled once more into the cosmos and settled far away worlds. (5)

123/For 7,000 years none returned to Earth, and the humans left behind degenerated and became completely wild. 124/ Then descendents of those who had settled on faraway worlds returned. 125/They were again under the leadership of an IHWH, under whose command they built on Atlantis and Mu. 126/They built huge cities on each of the two separate continents. 127/For thousands of years they lived in friendship and peace, until a few scientists were again overcome by the old thirst for might and power, and tried to seize the government. 128/But having tired of wars, the nations rose up against than, and they occupied spaceships and fled into cosmic space; that being some 15,000 years ago in Earth chronology. 129/For two milleniums, they and their descendents lived in a neighboring solar system. 130/Two milleniums during which they had become very evil and only maintained order under strictest control. 131/By mutation and their sciences, they extended their lifespans to some thousands of years.

132/Overcome by their thirst for power, they left their world about 13,000 years ago and returned to Earth. 132/ Their highest leader was the scientist "ARUS", who was also called "The Barbarian"... 133/Like the IHWH 40,000 years before, he also had 200 leaders and sub-leaders, who were competent in special fields of science. 134/In two groups, they settled in the high north and the present Florida of North America, while they continuously attacked Atlantis and Mu in wars. 135/In only a few milleniums after their occupation of Earth bases, they succeeded in destroying (the civilizations of) Atlantis and Mu completely. 136/The few survivors went into servitude, while many great scientists were able to flee, and return to their homeworlds in the Pleiades. 137/But centuries before this point in time, the intruders boasted of their conquest of Earth, and IHWH ARUS led a severe and bloody regime. 138/Still his subleaders assumed for themselves many things and became more and more independent. 139/Within only three decades they had gone far in their own decision making, even though they feared the punishments of the IHWH ARUS. 140/They advocated a codex, to under all circumstances maintain their own race and not allow it to fall to mutations away from themselves. 141/In a forbidden manner and secretly, they went out and caught wild Earth creatures and mutations who were distant descendents of former human beings from cosmic space. 142/ Wild and beautiful female beings were tamed and mated with by the sub-leaders who called themselves "Sons of Heaven". 143/Each, according to his own race, created mutated beings, completely new forms of life, who were of dwarf-like stature, gigantic, or animal-like. 144/Semjase, the highest leader of the sub-leaders, mated with an EVA, a female being, who was still mostly human-like and also rather beautiful (in feature and form) . 145/The descendent of this act was of male sex and a human being of good form. 146/Semjase called him "ADAM",

which was a word meaning "Earth human being". 147/A similar breeding produced a female, and in later years they were mated to each other. 148/Meanwhile, others similar had been produced, who formed groups and tribes. 149/ From these, present Earth mankind developed— (6)

150/IHWH ARUS, angered by these activities, seized his sub-leaders, when he could catch them, and killed or exiled them. 151/In time he changed his mind and recognized a new power he could exercise over the Earth beings. 152/With newly appointed sub-leaders and guard angels, he brought three human races under his control. 153/These were the ancestors of those who today are known as "Indians"; then the (fair-skinned) inhabitants who had settled around the Black Sea; and the third were the Gipsies along the south of the Mediterranean Sea, who were called Hebrews. 154/Through his guard-angels, IHWH ARUS subjected these races and forced than under his control. 155/As the highest ruler over them, he allowed himself to become venerated and adored. 156/He allowed than to venerate him above The Creation itself, and his sub-leaders as assistant creators. 157/He imposed harsh and severe laws demanding the blood of the guilty.

158/His son "JFHAV", who took over his dominion was little better for he too, as IHWH, demanded only blood and death from the three enslaved races. 159/The later descendents of these "Gods" became more humane and developed a degree of spirituality. 160/I heir spiritual evolution changed their minds and they decided to leave the development of the Earth beings to their natural course, and retired to their homeworld, so they left the Earth and returned as peaceful creatures to the Pleiades, where their own mankind had reached advanced states.

161/United, we live together today and are an allied population in peace and liberty. 162/This is the essential that is important for Earth beings to know...

The Pleiadians visiting Earth feel that they have vested interests here coming over from their own belligerent and often chaotic past, and, perceiving yet another atomic devastation by the scientists' new ascendency, a legacy to us from their own history, seek to head it off if possible.

162/Further necessary knowledge regards a cosmic change, of which I have already spoken once. 164/It treats of the "Age of Aquarius", also called the "Golden Age". 165/In this respect I must first explain the religious interpretations concerning this epoch are wrong. 166/A certain irresponsible fanaticism treats this as the religiously proclaimed "final days". 167/By no means is this new age a final time, because in truth it brings real life. 168/This epoch enables everything to develop to highest potential, including spirit, according to providence. 169/But it will take many centuries after entering that period to reach such advanced levels. 176/At first, as usual, the

irreligious scientists will profit from the new advances while the common people will be restrained by their religions. 171/Caused by the change of epoch, religious people will fall into fanatical religious delusion. 172/Especially the 184 years of the time of change, religious beliefs of all sorts will shoot up like mushrooms and bring many humans under their control. 173/Murder, suicide, and exploitation of all kind, as well as religious slavery to false beliefs will be the daily lot, by which the whole world wall be shaken. 174/ False prophets will offer salvation publicly in a fanatic search for victims and new followers.(7)

175/This is the initial phase of the "Golden Age", the transition phase of 184 years. 176/The culmination of this period will come in 2028 (our years). 177/The revolutionary force of this new epoch has begun in 1844, and since then the extensive alterations on Earth rush irresistibly forward. 178/The New Age already demands its tribute, religious delusion, rapidly developing sciences, rampant crime, and wars of extirpation, characteristics of this time which can not be ignored. 179/The first half of the transition period lasted 92 years, until 1936, while the Earth felt the last of the "Age of Pisces" (as it was called). 181/Since that time, rapidly evolving events, discoveries, inventions, etc., were characteristic as for no other time. 182/This whole sun-system with all its innumerable creatures is under the control of the new age. 183/Each and everything is influenced by it, because this is a cosmic law. 184/It is according to this law, to which are subject all movements of planets and all forms of life in the Universe, that the Earth proceeds in the run of cosmic events since 1844, which according to evolution replaces all hitherto existing regulations not of the Creational character. 186/The origin of this epochal change is in the radiation effect of the huge central sun around which your system circles once in 25,860 years, and passes through 12 epochs within the meaning of your astrologer's Zodiacs. 187/The Earth has already touched the outer borders of the "Golden Radiation" of the central sun, which are of the strongest and most revolutionary radiation. (8)

189/But also much mischief is connected with this, quite especially in respect to religions and the use of new discoveries and achievements. 202/The way-showers of these changes are in cosmic destiny and appear under the Creation laws. 203/The way-preparers for these revolutions (affecting humans) are also human beings who, as prophets and teachers, announce the truths of knowledge and spiritual wisdom. 205/These way-preparers will be considered revolutionaries, heretics, and exiles, for they will announce the truths for all to see.

212/These revelations are of much interest, and also of great importance to humans and you should spread the word by all means. This is our desire. 213/I know you have undertaken the diffusion of my messages and other

things already, yet, regrettably, they are not sufficient. 214/It would be of benefit for you to form a group to occupy itself with these matters. 215/During the last two weeks your labors have not been as successful as we had expected. 216/This is not your fault, but ours, for we have allowed ourselves to be deluded about the loyalty of certain ones. 217/Unfortunately they are more imprisoned within their religions than we had calculated. 218/But we did not want to penetrate their secrets, thus this observation escaped us. 219/Therefore it becomes necessary for you to find a new way.

Meier- You tell me this so easily - but what shall I do then? I am a stranger in this field, in the public sphere, and have no connections. I really do not know how I could reach the public.

Semjase- 220/Believe me, all are not blind and dumb who are searching for the truth, and who as well will recognize it. 221/So do not worry about being an unknown man in this matter. 222/Look for good friends who want to be of service in this matter, because such friends do already wait for you. 223/By their help you will reach newspapers and magazines, and to radio and television stations. 224/Perform, with their help, meetings and lectures, and call out your knowledge on public streets...

Meier- You demand very much, Semjase, and I do not know whether I can succeed in it. You evidently do not consider that I can become thrown for another time into the madhouse, for I am powerless against intrigues by the authorities. Certainly, some people would listen up when I trouble myself in this manner for the matter, but will this really be served that way? By regret, I live here on the Earth, being governed, ruled and enlivened by human beings who often fear the truth and try to suppress it by all means. I do not really fear this, nor for making me ridiculous, and being derided and accused of lying, but I fear that newspapers, radios and authorities will publish completely distorted affirmations and expositions concerning my statements and details, which will alone be very negative for our matter. If I am officially proclaimed a madman, then I have achieved nothing at all that would serve the matter. (9)

Semjase- 226/I understand your arguments completely. 227/ but consider an old proverb which you sometimes use on Earth: "No soup is eaten as hot as it is boiled." 228/Of course you and your friends will be made to look ridiculous and be derided, and if the one or the other happens, or he is held by authorities' intrigues away from his doing, then there are still other friends there who can carry the task forward.

Meier- ***On*** the premise, these friends being true friends too. When they are only friends in name, then they are worthless, for friendship such as that only lasts when profit can be drawn from it. True friends, who also are still

friends in misery, one finds rarely. Besides this there is the problem of finances, because to serve the matter the way you suggest takes a lot of money.

Semjase- 229/Don't worry about finding good friends, for I told you already, that they are waiting for you. 230/They will even be such good friends that they will endure the unjustified ridicule and derision, and even amuse themselves by it... 233/Together with your friends, you will never be alone, wherever you may be. 234/I myself will be only a thought away from you, thus you can speak with me also whenever you want. 235/I will deliberate on your problems and also talk with the others, after which I can give you some advice, from which you may decide. 236/At a given time I will give you a report. 237/Provisionally, it is your matter, to trouble yourself with forming a suitable group of friends which may serve our mission. 228/Also for the financial side, you need not worry, because in that too you will find sufficient help. 239/Do not fear, all things will take their course as calculated. 240/Still I will be in care of assisting you financially myself, as there exists the possibility of ...

Meier- Such things are unfortunately forbidden us, Semjase. From our not understandable to me laws, these things are not allowed...

Semjase- 241/I have not known that, but it is understandable that this could be forbidden. 242/But then I have another possibility: we know Earth humans delight in trinkets. 243/ You could sell your fellow creatures such things. 244/I am ready to procure you crystals, etc., from other planets, which you can sell at reasonable price to the trinket-lovers.

Meier- This will not run, as also that way I would run into the mills of law. One would accuse me of deceit when I sell things to people and tell than they originated on other planets. I would have to prove this, or I could be strongly punished. On the other hand I can be sure the authorities would confiscate such objects, to analyze their structures and components, and I surely would never get than back. I know too well the machinations of the authorities as well as the often primitive laws.

Semjase- 245/It can't be really like that?

Meier- Oh, but it can - by regret.

Semjase- 246/I don't understand it, for it is illogical. 247/We have not occupied ourselves with your laws until now.

If it is as you say, then we cannot do this... 248/Such laws are simply impossible and enslaving the creatures.

Meier- Like that it is, unfortunately, and I don't know how I could escape such laws.

Semjase- 249/We will solve your problem— 250/If you want, then I will bring you the crystals as well as other things, if nevertheless you want to have sane. 251 /And don't fear from the authorities if they should confiscate same of them. 252/Because, even if they would analyze them for centuries, they would not notice other than the same kind of objects you also have on Earth. 253/The atomic composition, structure, etc., are of equal form throughout the Universe for all such (physical) objects. 254/Gold remains gold, and it has the same characteristics in the whole Universe. 255/Whether it originates in the Pleiades or on Earth, there is no difference to notice. 256/So also, crystals remain crystals, without analyzable differences, whether they rise from Earth now or from another planet. 257/Nature works according to Universal law, which assures the unity of all such things...

Meier- This is calming me, and I will deliberate on it. Perhaps I will find a way myself.

Semjase- 259/This I credit you for; nevertheless, I will also care for this matter. 260/So we should let it be for today.....

At that point the contact ended and Meier was let out of the ship to return home, where he would take a short nap, then attune himself and prepare to receive the "transmission" of the replay of the dialogue of that meeting.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) The ET cosmonaut, though not willing to show the ship fully to the other witnesses, was willing to demonstrate the reason why others in the vicinity of Meier's photo events were not reporting seeing the ships Meier lad photographed. She reasoned that if the other witnesses observed the installation of a new sealed roll of film in Meier's camera, and pictures were taken on it while they watched, that even if they didn't see the ship that would appear in the developed photographs, they would have to believe that those pictures were taken at the time and place indicated, and would be more likely to understand the visibility screening process and its need.

(2) Meier had already miraculously survived the first of a number of real assassination attempts on his life. In a number of these, successful intervention by the Pleiadians frustrated the murderous efforts. We even witnessed one such attempt ourselves, and the man was miraculously saved. As soon as Meier had overcome his own adverse feelings about any given assassination attempt, the Pleiadians would tell him who it was and why that one wanted to get rid of him. He asked than once, if they know that much about the plan, and who the perpetrator was, why didn't they do something about it before the weapon was fired. He was told that such interdiction

would be counterproductive, because the would-be assassin would then generate a new plan. By letting him go through with it, and thinking he had done it, that one went through the stages of remorse and fear of discovery, and overcome his desire to ever try again, thus that negative energy was neutralized.

(3) Although references to the Talmud seen inordinately frequent at times, it keeps coming back up, because it was involved in the past-life reincarnational pattern of Meier, and also the Pleiadian visitors, in the past; which also involved the Greek Priest, M. Rashid, as well as some of the friends who will appear to help Meier in the future.

(4) Semjase repeatedly demonstrated impatience with repetitious questions she too already answered once, a characteristic we have noted before in other cases of this kind.

(5) There is evidence of other great deadly wars fought on Earth, even using devastating atomic weapons, in our far distant past and almost inconceivably beyond our present age of science, which is really less than 300 years old. the Takauti Documents of Japan, which pre-date all other records there and all records in the western world, going back over 24,000 years, support these claims of earlier man-made atomic devastation of this world. These Takauti Documents, on which the ancient Svinto Teachings and the old Kojiki history are based, describe a great worldwide atomic war of that ancient time, and even contain maps shoving the locations of each of the atomic blasts, and the cities destroyed. The symbols on the maps are a mushroom-shaped cloud. The Hindu Mahahharata describes another great world atomic war that occurred 8,000 years ago, which wiped out whole nations and vast armies of men and equipment, and left total and complete devastation in its place. Both of these great records describe extraterrestrial beings arriving from the slues in their silvery celestial ships of indescribable beauty and power.

(6) This is certainly a unique variation on the Adam and Eve myth, but may not, after all, be as implausible as it at first seems. The Adventist sect has added up the generations in the genealogies listed in the Christian Bible, and arrive at an origin for Adam and Eve under 5,000 years ago. Is it possible that both accounts have some truth in than?

(7) Even a cursory look at the history of all religions for this last 100 years certainly bears out these statements. The some might be said for political beliefs as well.

(8) Students of metaphysics and the ancient mystery schools have always known of these cycles of ages, and that the foundations for the teachings of each new age are laid down during the beginning of the 200 year cusp, or

overlap; the transition stage. Aid an examination of the new age metaphysical material bears this out. All of the concepts for the Aquarian Age began to be received by searching minds in the early 1800s, and they have been in development ever since then.

(9) Meier was certainly correct here, for no newspaper or magazine yet has correctly and truly reported this matter to their constituents. They do not investigate the real details themselves, and always call in same other antagonist styling himself as an "expert" an this case, who has never actually investigated any of the details either, and both loudly proclaim their own subjective ideas as affirmations of fact, when they are anything but that. We have never been able to account for this lack of responsibility in reporting.

A goal example of this "self-delusion" mentioned in note (9) is typified by the following actual occurrence.

An amateur UFO researcher from West Germany, claiming to represent a West German UFO organization and at least one U.S.A. UFO group, presented himself at the Meier farm to judge the case for the world. Little did he know that there had been many such before him already performing the same mission.

This "expert" was met on the patio, as most such "experts" were, and was evaluated by the friends around Meier first. Taking his measure, they decided not to waste Meier's valuable time on him, as he was up to no good anyway. They answered his questions and allowed him to look through the three picture albums of Meier's photographs of the Pleiadian craft.

Those albums had the photographs taken by Meier, and others of his group, in no particular order and with no notes or captions for any of the pictures in the albums. The lot included pictures of several of the model s of the spacecraft node by different parties, including one furnished by the Pleiadians themselves, a very good one with good finish and texture.

Now, contrary to popular belief, photographs of models are not difficult to distinguish from photographs of the real thing, even with the unaided ***eye,*** as any scale modeler knows very well. Edge definition is different, the reflective planes on the surface of a small model cast light differently than large planes on a full scale object, and the surface textures on a small object up close are always very different from those of a large object at a distance. These things, and others, can be readily detected even if there is no attenuating matter in suspension in the ambient air at the time. If there is any kind of moisture or smoke in the air that day, detection is even easier.

The German "expert", immediately recognizing the pictures of the models in the plastic pockets of the album pages, fell for the fallacious idea that if one photo was of a model, they all were, and he contrived to obtain copies of the

model pictures to take away with him. He readily obtained a few firm those assisting him, and what he could not get that way he simply lifted from the album when the others' backs were turned. After all, it was apparent that he was not going to be taken into the inner circle of this group, and he may never have another chance. That was the sum and substance of that man's "investigation".

That "expert" took his photos back to West Germany, where he had copies made of his model pictures, and sent them to several UFO organizations around the world, including Ground Saucer Watch (GSW) in Phoenix, Arizona, whose methods were exposed as unscientific years ago; The Mutual UFO Network (MUFON), who relied upon GSW testing; Flying Saucer Review (FSR), in England, who sent theirs to Percy Fennel for analysis; and possibly to Coleman von Keviczky at the Intercontinental UFO Network (ICUFDN) in New York, who did his own testing and subjective analysis, and reportedly said he could duplicate all of the pictures, to this date he has not duplicated even the simplest, one.

These experts tested the West German's prized photographs of models, obtained freely from Meier, and came up with the remarkable conclusion that they were made with models! But nothing was said about the couple of pictures of the real ships that that West German also had, obviously choosing to test, and spending their time and money on, the model pictures. Of course they got the results they so loudly publicized. They tested photos of models and found that they were photos of models.

We at Intercep, on the other lend, chose to test the photos that we had reason to believe were real after spending months on the investigation. We lived with the Meier family and friends, walked over all the photo and other contact sites repeatedly and measured everything there. We spoke to other impartial witnesses and others of the several actual UFO photographers who had taken pictures of the Pleiadian craft, members of the group of people living with Meier at the time, etc., and we chose our photos for testing from the best supported photo events we found.

We selected only four photographs for our testing; one each with the most testable information in the picture frame from each of the four best photo event series of the dozen or more already photographed at the time; and we concentrated our efforts and resources on the testing of those four pictures exhaustively, signing for more than $60,000.00 altogether in the process. We tested the pictures in many of the biggest laboratories in our country, and we never discovered that we were testing photos of models.

The main difference in the approach between Intercep and the others, was our knowledge of the model photos and our determination to test the real

spacecraft photographs for reality, whereas the counter-advocates, very unscientifically, tested the pictures of the models for models, and came up with their natural conclusions. They really did not need any testing for this finding.

We at Intercep had passed that step long before when we chose to treat the model photos as just that, and decided that those pictures did not contaminate the real UFO photographs at all when one know that The Pleiadians had indicated to Meier that they could influence phenomena and could control events. They gave us adequate and convincing evidence of these capabilities on a number of occasions during our 8 years on this investigation.

One time, in Europe on our way to see Meier, we were picked up and taken to an interview with a senior intelligence officer of a certain national government. During that interview, a multiple-secured safe was opened and we were shown an object. Inside of that safe at that time, on a top shelf, laying flat, was a plain powder-blue folder with an enclosure clip, and a signature sheet was fastened to the front. That folder was never touched or moved as we crouched in front of the opened safe. After viewing and inspecting the object of interest, it was returned to a bag inside and the safe was carefully closed and locked, and the piece of furniture disguising it was returned to normal appearance.

That interview lasted several hours, and then we were taken back to our walk-up apartment, which was kept locked and guarded by a watchman - and our rooms were also kept locked. Besides that we were on a secure top floor.

We got back to the apartment around 00:30 (after midnight), and sat in Lee and Brit's room for about a half hour talking as Lee emptied his pockets and put his wallet, passport and money on the top of a low wardrobe chest right there beside the bed. There was nothing up there on the top of that wardrobe chest at the time but what Lee removed from his pockets. It would have been impossible to have missed anything else there.

We finally turned in for the night, and Lee and Brit looked their door and went to bed.

At 06:45 next morning, Stevens, already up, went to Elders' door to get him up for an early breakfast and knocked. The door was still locked, and Lee got up and unlocked it and let Stevens in while he dressed.

When Lee reached for his wallet and money on the wardrobe, he discovered for the first time, that they were covered over by the blue folder from the safe the night before, lying just as it had been in the safe! Brit was awakened by our excitement and observed the folder also. Nobody had gotten up and

unlocked that door since going to bed the night before. There had been no callers, and the folder was only a few feet from the sleepers.

Leaving Brit to guard the folder and get dressed, Lee and Stevens went down to a lower level, to a phone, and called the officer we had visited the night before. He was dumbfounded upon hearing of the folder in the room and held the line open while he went to the safe and checked.

Sure enough — the sensitive blue folder was in fact missing from the safe. He asked us not to touch it, and said he would be right over. He arrived in a very few minutes, with a bodyguard, and removed the folder after insisting on our assurance that we had not looked in it, and asking.

The Pleiadians had indicated to Meier that they could influence phenomena and could control events. They gave us adequate and convincing evidence of these capabilities on a number of occasions during our 8 years on this investigation.

One time, in Europe on our way to see Meier, we were picked up and taken to an interview with a senior intelligence officer of a certain national government. During that interview, a multiple-secured safe was opened and we were shown an object. Inside of that safe at that time, on a top shelf, laying flat, was a plain powder-blue folder with an enclosure clip, and a signature sheet was fastened to the front. That folder was never touched or moved as we crouched in front of the opened safe. After viewing and inspecting the object of interest, it was returned to a bag inside and the safe was carefully closed and locked, and the piece of furniture disguising it was returned to normal appearance.

That interview lasted several hours, and then we were taken back to our walk-up apartment, which was kept locked and guarded by a watchman - and our rooms were also kept locked. Besides that we were on a secure top floor.

We got back to the apartment around 00:30 (after midnight), and sat in Lee and Brit's room for about a half hour talking as Lee emptied his pockets and put his wallet, passport and money on the top of a low wardrobe chest right there beside the bed. There was nothing up there on the top of that wardrobe chest at the time but what Lee removed from his pockets. It would have been impossible to have missed anything else there.

We finally turned in for the night, and Lee and Brit locked their door and went to bed.

At 06:45 next morning, Stevens, already up, went to Elders' door to get him up for an early breakfast and knocked. The door was still locked, and Lee got up and unlocked it and let Stevens in while he dressed.

Mien Lee reached for his wallet and money on the wardrobe, he discovered for the first time, that they were covered over by the blue folder from the safe the night before, lying just as it had been in the safe! Brit was awakened by our excitement and observed the folder also. Nobody had gotten up and unlocked that door since going to bed the night before. There had been no callers, and the folder was only a few feet from the sleepers.

Leaving Brit to guard the folder and get dressed, Lee and Stevens went down to a lower level, to a phone, and called the officer we had visited the night before. He was dumbfounded upon hearing of the folder in the room and held the line open while he went to the safe and checked.

Sure enough — the sensitive blue folder was in fact missing from the safe. He asked us not to touch it, and said he would be right over. He arrived in a very few minutes, with a bodyguard, and removed the folder after insisting on our assurance that we had not looked in it, and asking us to promise not to release this fact for a safe time, which we have done. He was persistent in wanting to know how we had done this, and wasn't quite satisfied with our answer that we did not do it.

This is just one of several such incidents that made believers out of us, and maybe him too. We were at least satisfied that Meier did not perform the trick, as he was not around and was not involved in any way with this man.

There is no doubt in our mind that some very unusual agency, capable of some remarkable feats of magic was involved, and whatever it was, it had to do with our own investigation of the Pleiadian contacts in Switzerland.

Tenth Contact

Wednesday, 26 March 1975

15:20 h

p[The extraterrestrial contacts with Eduard Meier are still coming so close together that he barely has time to recover and resume his daily life before another one takes place. This tenth contact comes only eight days after the last, and the cosmonaut opens the meeting in a very businesslike manner.]

Semjase- 1/It is now time to speak about important objectives, meaning the spiritual development of Earth humans. 2/In this respect I don't want to submit to any questions unless they pertain to the exposition itself, a matter which you should understand, please. 3/The human being is the carrier of his spirit, which never dies and which also in his deepest sleep does not itself sleep; which records all thoughts and movements; which tells the human

being whether his very thoughts are right or wrong. 4/This spirit in the human being is carrier of the Creation domain, and is possessed by all human beings. 8/The spirit holds the outlook for perfection, for harmony, peace, recognition, understanding, knowledge, wisdom, truth, beauty and love in all things. 9/They altogether form the spiritual kingdom which exists within The Creation.(1)

11/In a dream, the human being may create marvelous worlds, like The Creation creates consciously the known worlds. 12/For the human being, this ability grows from his consciousness, existing inside of him. 13/He himself is the heavenly kingdom, the domain of Creation. 14/Old philosophers spoke of the human being as the microcosm in the macrocosm, because everything that exists in the universe is connected to the human spirit. 15/The dimensions of the human being are without end. 16/The copy of The Creation, the spirit, exists inside him, and at the same time transcends all dimensions. 20/When a human being is happy, this comes from inside, because it is a self created state. 22/ Everything rises from the inner being.

26/A human being may appear old, but this is only a passing state. 28/The spirit remains young and is never subjected to the appearance of age. 32/When the human understands the existence of his spirit, then age no longer affects him. 33/—No vicissitudes of life and environment can make him mourn. 35/Wisdom is light. 36/And so wherever light flashes up, darkness and ignorance disappear. 37/Ignorance is but darkness, which is overcome by the light of wisdom. 38/ Wisdom is the mark of spirit. 40/Wisdom is also the mark of a human being who has recognized the existence of his spirit and works in accordance with Creational Law. 42/Wisdom and spirit are two aspects of the same thing, like the sunlight and the sun. 44/In this Universe, every created existence, in consequence of its forces, generates forces, which, following Creational law, manifests as truth, knowledge and wisdom according to given principles.

45/This existing force is The CREATION. 46/And from this, there is only one existence that governs the Universe, only one Creation, only one truth, one knowledge, one wisdom, equally directed and remaining for all time. 52/When the human being advances his knowledge and wisdom, he will recognize The Creation. 55/Knowledge of the truth brings unlimited wisdom. 56/Wisdom is a recognition of the laws of Creation.

62/Love and wisdom go together because the Creation and its laws are love and wisdom at the same time. 63/Where there is wisdom and knowledge, there is love and recognition, and where there is love and recognition there is Creation. 68/Wisdom and love increase the desire within men to conform to natural law, because spirit and Creation are one and the same. 69/The Earth human speaks of love, which he does not even know. 70/He believes

to know his actions in love, but deceives himself in this. 71/No one can put love into wards, because it is a state (of being). 72/Love is imperishable and does not change. 73/The path of spirit runs through cognitions of truth, knowledge, wisdom and love. 74/Meaning the mission of spirit is to spread truth, knowledge, wisdom and love.

8 2/Wonders upon wonders are hidden within the kingdom of spirit. 83/The visible universe with which the human being occupies himself (consciously) is only a small spot within this marvelous, unlimited, spiritual existence Creation. 84/Universes like this one are in the innumerable millions within the infinite spiritual existence of The Creation. 85/What is visible to the physical eyes of a human being represents only a dot in infinity. 86/What is not visible to man's eyes is irrmeasurable, inconceivable, and unthinkable, confusing his human intelligence and capacity. 87/All the universe he sees is only a simple one of many such, which must be counted in myriads, because there do exist universes inside of universes, universes opposite universes, universes above universes, universes below universes, and universes outside of universes, in this first cause, mighty, all-powerful intelligence existing within The Creation. 88/ And with this immense spirit, with these original forces of existence, of Creation, the spiritual intelligence of the human being is connected, because a fraction of this spiritual intelligence of The Creation lives in every human being as spirit, and ensouls him.

111/Milliards of human beings look up at the stars in the heavens without real cognition. 112/Yet astronomers, when they look up at the heavens, discover whole new worlds and write books about than. 113/What they see and recognize, the others do not see at all and they do not understand, even if they look in the same place. 114/Although their eyes see, they are blind. 115/'This is similar to the difference in viewpoint between a common and a spiritual human being; the one who lives from spiritual and Creational law, sees and recognizes all around, within each form of life, all objects, each thought and act, within each creature, within all nature, and also in all conceivable circumstances and events, —the Creation.

125/The human being is always spiritually great and constructive. 126/The Spirit, the spring of all the infinite Creational build-up, is the innermost character of the human being itself. 127/The outer human being is full of limitations, because this is not him, but only his frame, his material body of limitation, of misleading matter, a font of labor and pain, limited in cognition and will. 128/

When the outer being looks materially at his inner being, he sees little but the form and figure. 129/Yet, if he looks with the spiritual eyes of cognition, and he knows that this all-revealing consciousness in him is also in all others, even though they do not know it, then his manner changes

fundamentally as he considers his fellow creature. 130/He then no longer simply looks at a man, a woman, or a child, but sees the other as a carrier of Spirit, which knows all about itself and its existence, and wants to reveal itself to everyone if only the chance were offered. 136/A human being can be deprived of all his posessions and be exiled from his homeland, but from his inner spirit no one can exile him.

137/So the human being should always be conscious of this Creational part, without which he could not take one breath — could not generate one thought, without which he could neither recognize or see, hear or experience. 138/ Thus the great wise ones of all times say: "The Creation spirit is nearer the creature than his own breath."

140/The spirit can live without the light of physical eyes, ears, arms, legs, even without outer reason and consciousness. 141/But always there is the Creational force behind all. 146/The more light his spiritual intellect receives, the more his personality gains force. 147/He becomes aware of the past and the future, which shape his eternal present. 151/...the whole spiritual realm is visible to those who can look inside and understand the Creation present in all. 157/The human being is separated one from another in space, but connected to all in The Creation. 159/If he does not know The Creation, he can be misled and deceived by false doctrines. 164/A human being in contact with his Creation realizes himself everywhere in space and time, and within all matter. 165/He is everything within himself, and can awaken to The Creational in everything and affect it by recognition and experience. 166/Because the Creation is inside all, which is vivified by its spirit, everything is one within all. 178/A spiritual being identifies himself with all matter, and all creatures of the world and the Universe.(2) 180/He knows that everything arose from truth, rises from truth, and will rise from it for time eternal. 181/From that he identifies himself with all and everyone, and every thing. 183/A material being identifies himself with his body, his money, his posessions and goods, his utterances and the sound of his voice. 184/If, on the other hand, one identifies with the all, no hate or avarice can live in him, and he makes no selfish differentiations any more...

Meier- That is wonderful, Semjase, and I feel delighted with your explanations.

Semjase- 264/This results from having confirmed your own thinking... only no one could corroborate this for you, as the truth has become rare.

Meier- Unfortunately, you are right, because the truth is not really desired.

Real evolution of the Earthbeing proceeds irresistibly. 266/ You should assist in spreading the truth, because you are a prophet of the New Age.

Meier- How could I, and how would I come to such? That is a little too

much.

Semjase- It was destined. 268/You can read it in the Talmud.

Meier- This should be I? But this is crazy!(3)

Semjase- 269/Nothing evades its destiny.

Meier- I first have to digest this, and I don't know whether I can arrange myself into this matter.

Semjase- 270/You will, as I already told you it is destined. 277/But now I have a question for you; the photo-negatives and the first film recording of our beamships are important to us. 278/They are your own property all right, but if you could leave them with us, it would be useful to us.

Meier- if you need them, then I leave them with you, because, if necessary, I can make further copies from the photos. But will you explain to me, why the negatives and the film are so important to you?

Semjase- 279/They are not only important for me, but for us, that means our scientists. 280/In the photos you have given ms, to have observed something unknown to us until now— 281/It treats especially of the antenna guide beam, by which energies are attracted.

Meier- Please tell me more about that, for such things interest me.

Semjase- 282/I am only then allowed to do that, if it is destined for you alone, for it treats of secrets, which you are prohibited to tell. 283/But I can explain, it treats of a new phenomenon in connection with the alteration of the Earth atmosphere (around the ship), in which hitherto invisible energies suddenly become visible.(4)

The conversation took a flattery turn For Meier and he became a little embarrassed.

Meier- Please, Semjase, don't let us talk about me.

Semjase- 290/Of course, It is unpleasant for you, I know, but from time to time, also such things should be discussed. 291/But we may leave off about this today as it is time for me to go. 292/In our next meeting I will continue the lessen on spiritual knowledge, for this is the most important main task of our contacts.

With that, the cosmonaut signalled farewell and rapidly departed. Meier got on his Mo-ped and rode home deep in thought.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) In later development on this theme, it was pointed cut that the Creation is in all that is manifest and all that is not, and that the son of all that is manifest plus all that is not manifest makes up The Creation. Thus every creature is in touch with every other creature and with the all of Creation all the time, whether it is aware of this or not.

(2) A person approaching spiritual awareness no longer willingly takes the life of any other living creature, all having their existence equally within The Creation. All has its part and its place in the Divine Plan and serves a special purpose filled by no other. Thus an attack on the life of any living creature is an attack an The Creation itself and carries a cost for the perpetrator of the action. The Creation is not mocked with impunity. The Buddhists know this and they do not kill even a fly, and they are careful as they walk so as to not step on the smaller crawling creatures on the ground.

(3) Meier had already been told that he had a past life relationship with the Thlmri, and a destiny in this respect.

(4) In one of our computer analysis exercises, while testing one of the Meier UFO photos with a jet fighter airplane in it, we were going through steps in subtracting observable data in the picture in a search for any harmonic effect of frequencies beyond the visible range of vibrations, when suddenly in one of the stops, Jim Dilettoso discovered that he had revealed what appeared to be an energy field of same kind radiating from the Pleiadian ship under attack by a Mirage jet fighter of the Swiss Army, to the fighter making its turn about 4 miles away to return on another pass at the spacecraft. We later learned that after some 22 direct passes on the spacecraft, the pilot of the Swiss fighter activated his armament control system, which brought his gun cameras and his guns into operation. As he armed the system, it suddenly began to smoke and burned out, melting much of that black box system. The jet fighter broke off contact and returned to its base. Semjase told Meier that she had been forced to neutralize the attack before it became dangerous. That entire attack was photographed on a whole roll of 35mm slide film, and was also recorded on an audio tape throughout its duration, we have analyzed those recorded sounds in the most sophisticated laboratories in the world and verified its authenticity as well as that of the photographs taken. The photograph Dilettoso was studying was ***one of*** those photographs, and also one of the four Meier UFO photographs analyzed exhaustively by every process known. This photograph was published in large 12" x 12" size in full color in UFO CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES, pictorial Vol. I, and the analysis of the recorded sounds was re-accomplished for a scene in the movie CONTACT about this Swiss UFO case.

Eleventh Contact

Tuesday, 15 April 1975

15:40 h

[In anticipation of this contact, and knowing what it was going to be about, Meier had been giving a lot of thought to what Semjase had said in the last meeting, and had been pondering concepts of spirit, and so he was well primed when this encounter finally took place. Upon arrival he started abruptly with a question.]

Meier- Formerly I read a book with the title "Living From The Spirit" that was loaned to me. Is it known to you, and if so what can you tell me about it?

Semjase- 1/No, I do not know this book. 2/When you are allowed to lend it to me, then I want to occupy myself with it.

Meier- Of course, but I have to first ask my friend F.L., who has loaned it to me.

Semjase- 3/He will give you permission, don't worry/ 4/But now I must speak of your mission: I find your effort for spreading the truth good, but it proceeds too slowly and bears too little fruit. 5/By regret, I have noticed everything being burdened onto you, and that you move forward very slowly. 6/It is urgently demanded that a group be formed, which dedicates itself to activity. 7/Trouble yourself immediately for the founding of such a group, because the time presses.

Meier- You can easily speak, Semjase, but with us, each undertaking costs much money. From where shall I take this? I have really advanced much money already, though the objective does not start well.

Semjase- 8/I already understand your financial problems, and I know that they burden you very much. 11/Changes of this kind are not evoked fundamentally by the mass of mankind, but by the initiative of the single ones who lay the cornerstone for change. 12/These who lay the cornerstone are those essentially responsible for the building, which tomorrow or in the future is constructed from it. 13/So also you and your friends are responsible for what rises from your work in the future. 15/To yourself I have to say that you are a laborer of spirit in each direction. 16/ though you are talented with your hands, it is not your line to express yourself with your hands. 27/Spiritual force is immeasurably higher than physical force, thus you demand certain performances from your body for which it is not able. 28/In this state your spiritual force drives you, while your body is already leached

and exhausted. 29/Such a struggle means more than only a victory over the physical; it means delusion for you to command your spiritual forces to exercise things which destroy the physical body. 30/Take the event, when years ago you have gone with the empty waterbox through the desert. 31/Your body was already long since leached out, fully exhausted and unable to make even the smallest movement. 32/Your spiritual force still by your command, forced the body forward, over which you had lost all control. Still your spiritual will drove you through the hot sand, while your body had already surpassed all tolerance and was a will-less robot of your spirit.(1)

Meier- You know that?

Semjase- 33/I told you before, that we had observed you through the years very closely, and studied you.

Meier- All right, but I had to conduct so, else in this case I would have died miserably, including both the other ones.

Semjase- 34/That is not very right, because we would have let brought help to you, like in the other dangerous situations too, into which you have come. 35/We have often influenced Earth humans to rescue you when you were completely at the end. 36/But we really interferred only in extreme emergencies, exactly three times.(2)

Meier- I have noticed nothing of this.

Semjase- 37/You couldn't have, because we only influenced others to find you.

Meier- Let us turn from that. It is gone. What interests me more is the formation of our group. There still exists a problem. You have prohibited me from making further photos of your ship. Still I am occupied by thought, to be a useful matter, if we had more diapositives for lectures, which we could show. One or two more films (movies) would benefit as well. Will you not still allow me to make further pictures for this purpose?

Semjase 43/But I have told you...

Meier- Of course, Semjase, but there are concerned pictures that we can use for lectures...

Semjase- 44/Okay, I agree to it, then you are allowed to get the pictures you need, and films too.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. — But what about the film and photo-negatives I have given you? Do you still need than?

Semjase- 45/I have already dealt with than and analyzed the phenomenon,

but by this the film and negatives have become unuseable.

Meier- What a pity, but what did you discover? Why did the radiations appear?

Semjase- 46/It treats only of atmospheric perterbations, which will dissolve...

Meier- Now, yet, I still want to direct a question to you, which since last night has had me wracking my brains. It happened then, yesterday, on the 14th of April, exactly five minutes before midnight. I had just returned from a short nightly walk and stood at the western side of the house, in the garden. Suddenly I heard a peculiar piping-stirring (sound), which came by enormous speed from the east, and flash-like disappeared in the west, during which I believe I also saw a very great shadow, about which I am still not sure. I know at once, having already heard this sound before, and that at nine o'clock in the morning of 2 July 1942, when I saw a huge "flying disc" rushing over our village and house. I know very well this peculiar sound, and thus have not deceived myself. It must have been a beamship rushing along. Now I wonder whether it was you, or someone other than you, and why didn't you then make contact with me?(3)

Semjase- 150/It was neither I nor anyone of us.

Meier- Then it must have been a strange ship.

Semjase- 151/This could be, because before this, different strange objects have flown into the Earth space, which we do not always control. 152/Normally they leave the Earth again, as soon as they have satisfied their curiosity or craving for knowledge.

Meier- What was it the evening of the 20th of March, at 19:30 hours? My children and my wife had called me to the window, because they saw, within only about one kilometer of distance, in the east, an object of reddish or yellowish colors, flying from north to south. Several neighbors had seen this from the street too, and wondered about it. (4)

Semjase- 153/This was none of us either, but the event is known to me. It treats of a beamship of a race known to us from a neighboring system to our home planets. 155/It treats of peace-minded beings who, for the sake of expedition, travel through space to other worlds. 156/Especially the Earth interests them, and so their shining beamships are frequently seen. 157/Their technologies are not yet as far developed as ours, and the creatures are as well rather unconcerned whether they are seen or not.

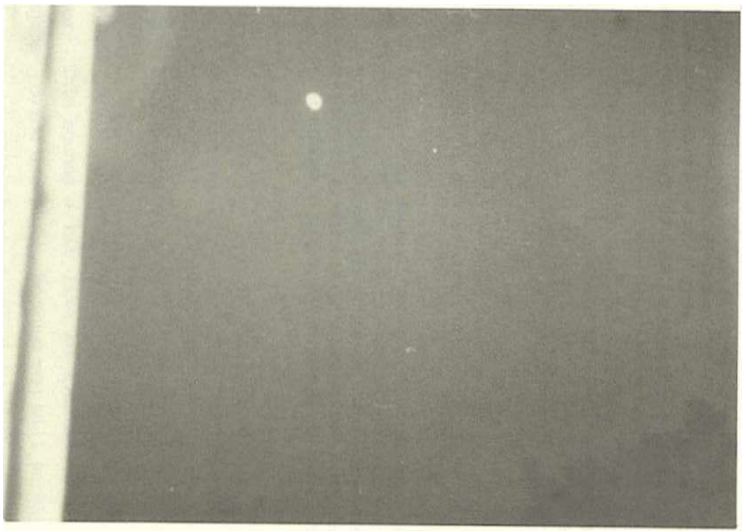
Meier- What sort of beings or characters are they?

Semjase- 158/They are human forms, and what is more important, is that

they are peace-minded and in contact with us, which unfortunately can not be said about all who cross through the Universe.

A little more small talk and Semjase again indicated that her time was up, and that she must leave. With that she signalled a goodbye and left.





20 March 1975, 19:30, Vtthaldenstrasae, Hinwil, Switzerland. Meier's family watched him film this object.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Semjase has made a reference here to an escape across an African desert by Meier and two companions, deserting their French Foreign Legion base in the Sahara, which almost cost than their very lives. There were other near death escapes too, where Meier's endurance was tested to its limit.

(2) This seats to confirm a working relationship between these Pleiadians and other extraterrestrial races, because Meier was being contacted by Asket of the DAL Universe before this time, when he had not yet heard of Semjase.

(3) This is the first time Meier had heard this sound since his first remembered UFO experience with his father in Bülach, a sound which there was no mistaking. Aid new we learn that it was not from a Pleiadian operation. We wander how carry other extraterrestrial societies are involved in the development of these events. Could it be true that advanced spirit, more aware, is in contact with a greater reality of which we are only a small part? More and more this was being demonstrated to Meier and his friends, and also to us. A big question is, how much of this could one man handle?

(4) The observation at 19:30 hours on 20 March 1975 was filmed on film, movie film by Eduard Meier as his family watched. This motion picture sequence was shown in the UFO movie footage by Meier that was used in the feature length movie CONTACT, and also in the movie footage that was shown in the Beamship video documentary series put out by Genesis III.

Twelfth Contact

Sunday, 20 April 1975

15:11 h

[The promised time finally came when Meier would be allowed to take some pictures of the Pleiadian ship in front of a few of his trusted friends. He was accordingly contacted telepathically by Semjase and advised of the event and was told that he could bring his camera and some friends to witness the photographing. They loaded Meier's camera with new film as suggested by Semjase, and got into two vehicles and headed out for the rendezvous following Meier on his Mo-ped. Reaching the selected spot they

parked the cars and got out in the chill air and Meier spaced himself a little distance from the others as instructed. He took pictures of the group of witnesses on the hilltop as they waited. When the spacecraft appeared, Meier began snapping pictures of it as it maneuvered about over their heads. He kept shifting his position in an effort to get the witnesses in the foreground and the spacecraft in the sky above them, at which he was not too successful. He finished that roll of film and began to reload the camera with another fresh roll which he opened and set out ready to load. After reloading the camera he began to concentrate on the craft itself, trying to get better pictures than before. He finished that roll of film too and the ETs flew away and the party left the scene, leaving Meier to follow on his Mo-ped. Instead, Meier stuck around for a while hoping Semjase would come back. Indeed she did, and the following exchange took place.]

Semjase- 1/Thirty minutes ago, I gave the chance for you and sate of your friends to produce still more pictures of my beamship. 2/I had already premised this chance, but not with the understanding that you could capture people with it on the film. 3/I really do not agree with this.

Meier- I know, but why should no persons appear in the pictures?

Semjase- 4/I do not want to discuss this, but I have reason.

Meier- This sounds a bit like an evasion to me, Semjase.

Semjase- 5/You are right, because you will surely call this so.

Meier- I thought ***we*** always wanted to play with open cards?

Semjase- 6/Surely, but my behavior should not cause you difficulty; unless I told you the reason, and then you might suffer the enmity of your group.

Meier- Perhaps you are right, but I would prefer a clear front.

Semjase- 7/If you really want to put up with it?

Meier- Of course I do, Semjase.

Semjase- 8/If you think so, and you can account for it. 10/In principle, it is not important for me if you capture witness persons in the film, but I don't agree with (it) if persons are so photographed for when such photo evidence is not valid proof, and whose thoughts are filled with doubt, criticism, or other harmful things.(1) 11/Three of the photographed persons in this case are plagued by a measure of doubt, in different degrees, but in a form that is understandable. 12/A fourth person still is a disturbing and dangerous element, who questions our matter. 13/This person is too worldly to accept any real spiritual truths. 14/This one even doubts what he sees with his own eyes, as I will show...

Meier- This is harsh, Semjase, because doubters too have a right to their own convictions.

Semjase- 16/Certainly, that is right, but these kind of doubts are rooted in materialism and a disbelief, which rises from a material intellect, from which all spiritual-intellectual talents are missing. 17/This is not from lack of reason and brains, but from a certain religious confinement, from which this person is not able to free himself. 18/But I have already talked one time about such factors being disadvantageous for your group, and harmful, as I have also explained to you. 19/You are just too generous and too confident of certain persons, by which your mission will be hurt.

Meier- What you explain is alright evident, but I want to concede the chance to everyone.

Semjase- 20/Your generosity honors your size, but you can not use it generally, or else you will suffer disadvantages.

Meier- Okay, I will consider it, but this will take time. ***Pm*** I nevertheless allowed to shoot more pictures, for the purpose of the planned lectures?

Semjase- 21/Surely, but remember my words. 22/If you do consider that, then I will have to deliberate earnestly whether I will not have to destroy the film.

Meier- Semjase, please do allow me time to consider.

Semjase- 23/I will give you this - alright, but I know how fast you can think. 24/I will admit you still 13 to 14 more pictures, by which you will have assembled 50 such. 25/Then they will have to be enough. 26/And I also want to allow you some chance for two or three more films. 27/I will call you for the next pictures at hours today.

Meier- Okay, Semjase, thank you.

Semjase- 28/Have you brought with you the pockets or else boxes and soft material, for which I asked before my leaving (last time) ?

Meier- Of course.

Semjase- 29/Well then, because I have brought you different crystals and minerals. 30/Label them with their places of finding (source) and by designations which I will tell you. 31/You needn't worry, for, if anyone should analyze them, then one will not find differences from minerals and crystals of the same sort of Earth origin. 32/I already told you; the construction, etc., being the same in this whole Universe, the some kind of minerals are valid to the same laws everywhere. 33/For your personal property I have brought with me a very special curiosity, a small but beautiful combination of rock-crystals of different sizes. 34/Most of these

things originated in my home system., but there are also some from Venus and of the asteroid belt of your system. 35/I had no time to analyze then yet, by regret, thus you will have to do this yourself, if you can learn something from it.

Meier- I don't understand such in detail, to my regret.

Semjase- 36/Then let them be analyzed by an expert, but do hide their origin.

Meier- So I will do. (Then followed the delivery, labeling, and packing of the crystals and mineral specimens.) What I still wanted to ask: I know the Pleiades is located in the star-picture of Taurus as a so-called open star-aggregation, yet how many stars do essentially belong to this system?

Semjase- 37/Some 254.

Meier- Quite a large number.

Semjase- 38/Surely, but there do still exist much greater systems. 39/Yet new it is time again that we must part. 40/But I can still walk a piece of the way with you, for I have landed my beamship a bit aside from here.

After that Semjase departed and did perform a brief flyby, during which Meier again snapped pictures of the spacecraft. Again he tried, unsuccessfully, to get another person in the foreground of a picture with the ET ship.

After transmission of the above report on Sunday afternoon, Semjase gave the event some more thought and re-contacted Meier on Monday morning/

Added Thought-transmission, Monday, 21 April 1975, 09:37 hrs.

Semjase- 41/I am not just delighted about the day yesterday, as contrary to my orders, you made further photos again with unsuited persons in them. 42/Indeed, I now have to earnestly consider whether I should destroy the film so far as these persons are exposed in them. 43/Against three of your closest friends and two of your children, I really have no objection, except that in these pictures are already exposed three dangerous factors. 44/The material intellect of the three persons is very strong and they do not reason and act from spiritual intellect. 45/They believe that they could, but here in this respect they are self-deceiving. 46/Their spiritual intellect is underdeveloped. 47/They fancy spiritual intellect being the same as material intellect, for they don't see the difference. 48/This is dangerous for our mission; in consequence of which I am forced to make myself decide whether a destruction of the film is not demanded. 49/If I really must do this, then I still have enough time to do that before you get the negatives in your hands. (2) 50/In those early morning hours I explained to you that I would offer proofs for certain persons living completely outside the spiritual vibrations and doubting everything because of this, that they could see with their own eyes. 51/So I troubled myself to start the ship visibly before all eyes and to (then) let it disappear. 52/I even tried to fly the ship directly over

your waiting friends, among whom was the mentioned person who lacks the spiritual abilities. 53/As expected, this one doubted my ship as such, although he could see it with his own eyes. 54/I checked his thoughts and found that in that man no recognition flashed. 55/His thoughts were mere doubts. 56/His material intellect was so strong that he did not notice the penetration of my thoughts, while with the others this was evident, even though they did not understand this process. 57/They felt my thoughts invading by a brief cooling of the forehead, which in ignorance of the fact, they took for a breath of wind.

59/When you made the second series of photos, I really became angry, and I allowed it only because I was not clear, and still am not so, whether I should admit these photos; I still have to decide upon this. 60/So please, for this reason, do not be disappointed if I should destroy the film. 61/But I would concede later a chance for you again making new pictures, where only those persons suited for our mission would be allowed in the pictures. 62/Please do understand this for, when you yourself are not able to make the decision, then I must decide for myself, and this I will do in the next 24 hours. (3) 63/Especially I became earnestly upset about one daughter of the concerned man because she fostered thoughts wicked in form. 64/But I do not want to tell than to you because they were offensive. 65/I would think that, in decency, such a person would not broadcast his thought. 66/And just such people you should not take up in your group, because they work destructively in all directions.

72/(The three) continually criticize my orders and do not try to understand my reasons and mode of action. 73/They will not recognize the facts, and because of that, they must remain outside our matters with respect to knowledge of the mission. 74/They do not themselves understand their same always questions and critical doubts, and they do not understand what I have always explained several times. 75/ So they also may not understand what I have exposed concerning than several times. 76/Thus they do not understand that unreasoned power can be overcome by reasoned power, and exactly that I will have to do new, as you, at least in this case,treat against your knowledge and ability. 77/You know very well, such persons being unserviceable for our matter in every respect, but nevertheless, you have not closed them out of your group. 78/From that, I see myself forced to exclude all that is disadvantageous. 79/So I order that you are no more allowed to inform the above mentioned persons about matters and events of our contacts. 80/I do not want, and can not prohibit you from contact with them, but order the keeping from them of further important matters and information. 81/If you do not perform accordingly, then I would have to interrupt our contacts and search another contact person. 82/I don't want to interfere with your personal concerns and decisions, but this matter is not

yours alone, because it is originated by us, for which reason to also reserve to ourselves a certain power of decision. 83/ If I have to interrupt our contacts, then this would pity me very much, because I have found in you a worthy person, to whom I felt myself very connected. In spite of that, I cannot deviate from my given objectives... 84/So decide for yourself which way you want to go — which way will be the most worthwhile for you. I.....

Meier- .....(4)

Semjase- 85/Please do not interrupt me for new I must speak, and can neither agree to questions nor objections. 86/I can not take over your decision, as this is yours alone. 87/You hold the be, or not be, in your own hands, and I am not allowed to advise for the one or the other, because you, yourself, have to make the decision. 88/According to our unanimous decision, I have conceded six days for you to deliberate, and I myself.....

Meier- I have already decided, Semjase. This I wanted to say already before this.

Semjase- 89/That is final?

Meier- You do know this.

Semjase- 90/I had hoped for this, but I didn't dare speak it. 91/Surely it is not easy for you, because I catch very shocked feelings from you.

Meier- Damn, is that so important? I know for sure, having been wrong. I am simply an idiot, for I often have wrong hopes. It is well that you have told me the truth. A thrashing would be very suited indeed: be cursed at it again.

Semjase- 92/Please don't get yourself excited, as not only you make mistakes; such also happens now and then with us. 93/Your "wrong hopes", as you say, are otherwise understandable for me, because I know in much detail your mode of thinking respecting such matters. 94/But please do not call yourself an idiot, as of such state there is no jot in you. 95/On the other hand, you cause me pain when you humiliate and abuse yourself so much. 96/I really do feel a strong pain in me for that. 97/I have surely been too harsh yo you, and also you are too harsh on yourself.

Meier- Soon I will start to weep; confound this

Semjase- 98/I too am in the mood for doing so. 99/Why do such situations have to come up?

Meier- I have told you: because I have been unreasonable and wrong.

Semjase- 100/Unfortunately not everything can be predetermined, because

we all have to undergo mistakes to learn. 101-103/But please don't curse yourself any more, for I don't like such things.

That discussion closed with some small talk, but there was still another note added to that communication, as further afterthought, by Eduard Meier himself, in the form of a kind of memorandum for record.

Special Note to the Contact of Sunday, 20 April 1975:

When on Sunday morning, a bit past 04:00, my companions wanted to see for themselves the landing-place of Semjase's ship, we searched the environment for pressure tracks where the ship could have landed. The search was in vain, for in the darkness we could not see well enough.

In the afternoon of Monday (the 21st) at 13:30 hours, I went once more to the place and found the tracks easy to see. These were about 30 meters beyond the deepest place we had searched, be low two weather-fir trees, where there was a big flat place.

With special interest, I noticed, that when I reached, by a forest trail, with my vehicle (Mo-ped), the place of the night landing of the beamship, there a military Jeep obstructed the middle of the way for me. I was forced to lower my speed and to drive very slowly along side of the Jeep, at the hood of which stood a Captain of the Swiss Army who was occupied in making a detailed drawing of that location. T\yo other officers searched up and down the trail and the area with detecting instruments. While passing the Jeep and the Captain, I could see the drawing very well, and saw a cross marked on the side of the hill exactly there where my companions had stood and over which the beamship had flown upwards toward heaven.

Continuing along the trail, I increased my speed after my strange observation, and drove up the hill, where I stopped and wanted to go down to the military men and ask then what they were doing. But as I reached the hill's crest, there sounded a call from the Jeep, and quickly the two officers ran to their car, and by break-neck speed, sped away down the rough trail.

I myself then searched the environment and found the landing place of the beamship. After that I went and searched over kilometers of the area for the military officers, because their investigative behavior touched me as peculiar, the search was in vain, and as far as I drove over the area, I could not find the military men or their vehicle.

Yet when I again drove on the main road in the direction of Pfaafikon, and looked back at the hill where the beamship had landed, there the military Jeep stood again, while the officers again searched the environment. I turned around and drove back to the hill, but only came within 100 meters of the Jeep, when the same play was reenacted, as at my first appearance. The

militaries hurried to their car and rushed away.

This peculiar behavior of the military evoked the suspicion in me that their presence had to be connected to the beam-ship events, which must have been observed by somebody and reported, or the Army had received notice of the event in some other fashion.

It seemed strange that the authorities had become aware of this contact so soon when the party had seen no other vehicles around that area while they were there. Meier wondered how they had found out, unless they had their own surveillance program going and had picked up the arrival and departure themselves. He even entertained the idea that one of those present at the time might be involved, but dismissed it as unlikely. Still he would have to be more careful in the future. There could be problems.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) There is always the potential of harm to professional and public people who do not want to be associated publicly with the exotic subject of UFOs, such as doctors, lawyers, politicians, etc. find nobody should be included in such a photograph without his knowledge and permission, because of the possible harm to his status by association. Such photographic evidence could be misused.

(2) Meier had only recently taken the pictures, and the film had not been sent in for processing yet.

(3) Semjase did in fact later destroy those pictures still on the roll of film, as she had threatened.

(4) These are the harshest words Semjase has used yet, and very disturbing to Meier, for he now clearly knows who is in control and exactly where he stands with than.

Thirteenth Contact

Friday, 25 April 1975

17:20 h

[Meier was hurriedly summoned this day for a contact on very short notice. He dropped what he was doing and proceeded immediately to the rendezvous place, where he found the extraterrestrial being already there and waiting.]

Semjase- 1/The time today, regretfully, is very scarce, thus we can only discuss the most important (things). 2/For the first, I bring back the loaned

book, about which I don't need to express myself more. (1) 3/I refer to the judgment which I have given you in my last contact. 4/My views have not changed.

Meier- I will convey your answer to my friend, and in his name I also thank you for your trouble.

Semjase- 5/It is not worth mentioning, and on the other hand, I am delighted that your friend wanted my judgment on this book. 6/If all of your friends were so reasonable, confident and friendly as he, then everything would run better with our mission. 7/I am delighted about your other two friends, though they are some ponderous in objective. 8/This matter is only their thinking, which they first have to educate toward new objectives and new recognitions. 9/Still I can assure them of finding their endeavors, their perceptive faculties and their will being remarkable. 10/About the other persons in the group I already have spoken in our last meeting, and I do not want to cone to that again. 11/The decision is done in this respect, by which it is sufficient. 12/But their whole mind is not well for our undertaking, so I have wondered whether I should destroy the film which you exposed on Sunday morning of the 20th, at 10:00, in which they were photographed. 13/In respect to the (possible) harm for our mission, of their kind of thoughts and opinions ...I have decided to destroy the film as was advised. 14/ Thus I have destroyed that part of the film on which the disturbing factors are exposed. 15/Your closer friends should not be disappointed for that, as in the day tomorrow, I want to give you one more chance, during the afternoon, to photograph further pictures. 16/I have but to settle on the destination, no disturbing factors there being allowed, such as the mentioned persons present. 17/Eventually uninitiated persons photographed will not disturb initiated ones if they oppose the task.

Meier- Of course I observe your decision, Semjase, though I pity the destruction of the film. That you offer one more chance for photographing makes it acceptable again. What new still interests me, is another matter. Here and there I can observe UFOs, which, according to their forms, do not belong to you. In most cases the objects are but so very far away, that one can not see more details, or even photograph than, which doing would be very interesting for caparison. Can I do anything in this respect, to sometime get a chance to photograph than? (2) The second question concerns the crystals you have brought me. My friend, F.L., was delighted with the green malachite stones. He new asks you whether you could bring him a still greater piece of this sort of mineral?

Semjase- 18/I regard it very interesting that you pass over the destruction of the film so easily, which is just not in your character, because I know very well how much you can become excited if anything does not run as you

desire. 19/ You pose me a riddle in this respect. 20/But you also honor me that you simply accept my decision.

21/Concerning the strange UFO that you want to photograph for a comparison, I myself can do nothing, unfortunately. 22/You well might influence them with your thought, concentrated on their flight and light emission, but not in a way that you could command than to come near enough to capture them on film. 23/From my side I have only a possibility to do so. 24/So I will do this if I have a chance, and call you. 25/Of course I would like to bring a piece of the malachite stone for your friend, F.L. 26/But this should not become a standard, as I have agreed in general, bringing stones and crystals, when they are destined for your collection's purpose or for the selling of them. (3) 27/But for your three closest friends I will make an exception. 28/But they will have to be patient, because it will be some weeks before I can provide such things again. 29/In respect to your lectures concerning our mission, we have conciliated. 30/So I can tell you the decision, that we agree to your making still some dozens more diaphotos of my ship; this contrary to my former decision. 31/We came to that from the opinion that a sufficient number of pictures of this kind is useful for the matter and of worth. 32/Apart from that, we both decided in the last meeting that the disturbing factors be avoided, which was the basic cause of my decision that you should make no further photo evidence. 33/Nevertheless, we want to limit the pictures to an amount of 100, which surely will be enough.(4)

Meier- I am delightfully surprised, Semjase. Thanks very much.

Semjase- 35/Your thanks are not necessary.

Meier- Nevertheless I am delighted. But now still a question: Does there exist the possibility...?

Semjase- 36/Regretfully, I must interrupt you; as I have said, my time is very limited today.

Meier- I have only a very short question.

Semjase- 37/If so, please ask.

Meier- Is there the possibility, that you could bring from your home planet, or from any other worlds, some pictures any time, or that I can give you my camera by which you then get pictures?

Semjase- 38/This I have to deny, unfortunately, because such would go too far. 39/Besides the crystals and stones, we have to limit ourselves to things of the Earth.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase, this suffices for me. But I have just

remembered, having been on the 21st of April, the day after our last meeting, again at Ravensbuhl, having observed militaries there searching the whole environment. Have you noticed anything of this matter?

Semjase- 40/That is a further question, but I know nothing of that event. 41/It might well be possible, someone having observed the departure of my ship and having announced this to the authorities, or to the Army, which new and then happens, unfortunately, after which a search may be performed. This happens when we are not careful enough or when less careful strange ships appear and even land. 42/As you know, we do take precautions in every respect to prevent such occurrences. 43/Though all caution is not enough, because often there are observing eyes where we don't assume them to be, even at very late times of night. 44/This may unfortunately lead to unpleasant incidents, especially when we fly several times to the concerned place, or have to touch down there. (5) 45/Especially authorities and the Army feel themselves menaced in their power when they are informed of sightings or landings of beamships (which are beyond their capability to control), although we are not interested in upsetting or menacing their primitive force, as this mission is obligated alone to Earth human beings. 46/Though they are very much interested in our ships, and carry out research and examinations, the authorities and the Army deny these facts very strongly. 47/All information in this respect, concerning spaceships, sightings, touchdowns, etc., are much denied by them, as well as their secret researches and examinations of beamship landing places, etc. 48/So do not worry about the military you have met at Ravensbuhl, because their investigations are secret anyway, and they hide themselves behind untruths about what they do. 49/They will contest in every respect, your observations, even if you witnessed (it) with photographs, which matter could be dangerous for you, as you know already from your own experience. 50/So do not worry about the machinations of the Army, as this could otherwise become dangerous for our matter.

With that, Semjase signalled the end of the meeting as her time was up, waved goodbye, and immediately departed.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Semjase's discussion of the book in question was a critique of its spiritual value in light of the personal convictions of the author and his particular point of view.

(2) This makes reference to an interesting phenomenon observed by UFO investigators. Che who has seen UFOs personally, seems to have less

difficulty seeing than again, almost as though their awareness was awakened, or they learn a way to look, or some thing that they may have lacked before. Frequently, once a percipient sees a real UFO, he is not easily fooled by something else, and he more easily sees the real phenomena again. It may be that he becomes more observant than he was before.

(3) Semjase once explained that, as fairness is an important principle in their society, she cannot lightly grant one person a favor and deny the same to another equally eligible. She tries to avoid such conflicts by carefully withholding the first extension of privilege.

(4) Meier actually succeeded in taking over 500 photographs of the real Pieiadian ships, possibly as many as 700, but he never got to keep much ever 300 of them. Some were "lost" in processing; some were lost en-route to or from the processor facility; and many more were simply stolen by people who managed to get them in their possession long enough to make off with the ones they wanted. Meier's house was repeatedly broken into and pictures and diaslides were stolen. It is a wonder he managed to retain the ones he has left.

(5) The extraterrestrials constantly arranged the contacts in different places and at different times, with no discernible order or pattern. They even took advantage of bad weather to discourage interference in the contacts, and sometimes the next contact point was far distant from the one before.

Fourteenth Contact

Tuesday, 29 April 1975

14:00 h

[Meier is discovering that he can get mental stimulation from Semjase like he can with no other human being. He feels spiritually uplifted after one of these contacts, and spends a lot of time thinking about this. There is a certain familiarity about all this that he longs for and seeks to renew with each contact. He tries a call and gets a response.]

Meier- I am longing for some spiritual refreshing, Semjase, so I have sent my thoughts to you and called you.

Semjase- 1/I am very glad about this, but is there no one in your own environment, where you could offer yourself spiritually?

Meier- By regret, there isn't, because all those who are interested in this field live far away and have their daily duties. For these reasons we mostly have together only two or three weekends where we can indulge in spiritual

themes.

Semjase- 2/That is not good, because under such circumstances the spiritual development suffers. 3/Because of this, you must choose shorter times between (your) meetings, at least one time each week. 4/It would be good if you could, together, generate a place where you can raise a center and live together in close environment. 5/So you would have the chance to exercise yourselves spiritually each day.

Meier- Ibis is a good idea, Semjase, which already my friend F.L. and I myself too had thought of, a great farmyard, a bit retired, and serviceable for our aims. The realization, however, presents difficulties, because such things are very expensive and we would have to lay at least 500,000 Swiss Franks on the table.

Semjase- 6/When you work earnestly together, then you could realize this plan. 7/I am ready to help with crystals and stones you could sell, by which means you could collect the finances faster.

Meier- I told you one time, that I cannot simply offer such objects with the note that they come from other stars, etc.

Semjase- 8/Don't trouble yourself over that, as I have deliberated on it and found a way. 9/Sell the crystals and stones only for crystals of quite natural origin, and of the sort...(designated)... 10/Don't name a place of origin, but only note on the receipt that they are quartz, malachite, rose quartz, etc.

Meier- Do you think it might work this way?

Semjase- 11/It is only logical, this being in accord with your laws, and no deceit is involved. 12/Since the last time, I have occupied myself with your law-setting, and have found many laws invented which axe not worthy of the human form of life in many respects, often being so stupid and primitive that I became tired of their study. 13/Anything of logical and lawful conclusions can only be found in very few of the laws, as 94% of your laws are outside all human dignity and reason, not to speak of reasonable logic. 14/ Hitherto we know of several things in your laws being not well, but we had no reason to occupy ourselves in detail with than until you called my attention to it. 15/But we found it worse than our worst expectations.

Meier- You unfortunately are right, as I have said for many years. But there is no sense in discussing this, because it is in the behavior of the crowd of people that such laws are able to exist. The people as a whole would have to oppose these laws to initiate a change toward the better.

Semjase- 16/You speak wisely, but the individual who offers the idea is the one who can spread it and take the mass with it.

Meier- This is fully evident, and I think the lighting of the idea could grow into a fire when the gloom is great enough. I mean by this, to let the power of the spirit work.

Semjase- 17/You speak my opinion. 18/Is something troubling you?

Meier- You ask for it, but what I say will not please you.

Semjase- 19/Tell it even if it doesn't delight me.

Meier- It treats of orders concerning some of my acquaintances.

Semjase- 20/You will not be able to carry it out because your feelings oppose?

Meier- Exactly. I esteem this to be too harsh, because every human being has the right to learn.

Semjase- 21 /Surely, but you evidently have added too many things when I spoke of a seclusion of the mentioned persons when it had to do with important things. 22/But I have explained to you, that I can not prohibit your contact (with than), that I but made a decision to suspend those from important things until they have found their spiritual way, which, according to my estimation, will not happen fast.

Meier- Which things in this respect are for you important things?

Semjase- 23/151036 are chances of seeing the ship, as well as being exposed to the photos in which the ship is seen. 24/To that is also included going to the contact places, and the mentioning of a contact place before that contact has taken place. 25/Exceptions are not excluded when I recognize this being suited for the one or the other person. 26/The possibility exists for such an exception for at least your acquaintance, Mr. J., because during the last weeks several changes took place inside him. 27/Unfortunately, the change is not such that I could agree to complete inclusion in all natters from which I have to separate him. 30/That he works hard in himself is evident... 31/The man is struggling inside, which, after tomorrow, will increase very much.

Meier- You told me that Mr. J. thought only in pure material-intellectual form, and on the 25th of April you still were of the same opinion. How does this agree with your present expression? I am not clear on that, though I am delighted with your change of mind.

Semjase- 32/From the 25th to new a lot was done inside Mr. J., though unconsciously and uncontrolled by him. 33/Daring the few days a change has taken place which ordinarily takes years. 38/This will become conscious to him, and for you tomorrow. 39/And this will be the essential push for Mr. J. to basically develop his spiritual character. 40/In this respect I have

allowed myself to look a bit into his future and to consider some facts in his development. 42/ Believe me, the day tomorrow will not be easy for Mr. J., because his feelings will try in him to go their own way; this I could see very clearly.

Meier- This is interesting, Semjase, but I don't understand why you speak of tomorrow?

Semjase- 43/Oh yes, you couldn't know this, of course. 44/ The future told me that he comes to you tomorrow afternoon and will read the 12th Contact Report at the place. 45/This because of some notes from your side, after which you will then discuss some things. 46/But here you still are not allowed to speak with Mr. J. about what I have just explained to you. 47/The earliest you may do this is fourteen hours after the talk, because he has first to digest the matters of the 12th report to a certain degree.

Meier- You make me laugh, because your future-view can not be right in such detail, at least not the time. Mr. J. has told me by phone, that he would come to me in the morning, but not in the afternoon as you have seen in the future.

Semjase- 48/So you doubt my words?

Meier- Just so. I do not simply believe such things, for as you know, I am an unbelieving person. For me do count only facts, truths, and effective knowledge. Come what may, you will first have to prove to me that your prediction happens. Before that I will not acknowledge, but I accept teaching any time, and don't be surprised.

Semjase- 49/I understand, but the surprise will doubtless be on your own side.

Meier- I will see. But, one thing disturbs me. You have locked inside Mr. J. although you said you would do such things only in emergency.

Semjase- 50/You are as pertinacious as ever, yet I don't want to conceal the explanation from you. Mr. J. has occupied himself intensively twice in the last two days with our matter, while unconsciously some thoughts vanished from him, which, directed to me, have reached me. 51/This is unconscious for him because he does not know the way of thought-transmission. 52/These radiated thoughts caused me to turn my attention to him, thus I penetrated him by force, where I obtained these recognitions. 53/I noticed then, Mr. J. needing a certain time to elaborate them. 55/By my researching inside him, I now find that we are allowed to grant him our confidence, for Mr. J. is loyal and worthy of our confidence, which does not exclude that we have to spend some time still, before I can remove my restrictions with respect to his person yet,

Meier- I have noticed you also suffering from mistakes, because you have made a great mistake in the destruction of the dia-film of the 20th of April.

Semjase- 61/This sounds like malicious joy.

Meier- So it does, in a certain way, if not to yourself, at least for your dear technology. But the mistake, this you should deduce for yourself.

Semjase- 62/We are also subject to mistakes, as I have mentioned; but which evil have I and our techniques burdened upon ourselves?

Meier- Should I really tell you?

Semjase- 63/Surely, because also I want to remove the mistakes by myself.

Meier- Then I will keep my mouth closed, because I do not want you to destroy still further things for me.

Semjase- 64/I will not do that, because I want to have only one mistake, not two, which is what I mean.

Meier- Can I trust this?

Semjase- 65/Surely, because you know that I don't lie.

Meier- Well then - you have destroyed exactly the wrong half of the film, in which all the rest of the pictures were also affected. About ten pictures are still visible to use, and on these are all persons, and also your beamship recognizable. They are vague and unclear all right, but one can still recognize all.

Semjase- 66/It is really like that?

Meier- Should I lie to you from my side?

Semjase- 67/Of course not, and under the circumstances this is not so important any more.

Meier- This calms me very much, and from your explanations I am now really furnished up in feelings.

Semjase- 68/I do not understand that.

Meier- Now you make me laugh. Is that so difficult to understand?

Semjase- 69/I do not understand your "furnished up"; what does it mean?

Meier- Oh yes, that is an expression for "I am on the dam again", or "I am okay once more".

Semjase- (laughing) 70/Sometimes you have expressions which are simply strange to me.

Meier- If you were an Earth being, like me, then you would know such

expressions being just "in" at the present time. They belong, so to speak, to the daily life.

Semjase- 71/I understand from my side, still.....moment ...1 feel.....

Meier- I hear it too, Semjase, a tractor is coming along...

Semjase- 72/We must leave, or else the vehicle will be stopped by the protective screen of the ship, and will get switched off. 73/Yet this would not be wise, because then the human beings would feel something unusual. 74/I had not calculated that anyone would make the error of coming here. 75/So, farewell then, and remember my words.

Meier- Bye, Semjase. Think of me again soon.

Semjase- 76/That was a nice greeting for departure, but now so long, my friend.....

And with that, Semjase quickly departed, leaving the pensive Meier at the scene of the contact. She departed in time and the tractor engine was not stopped.



20 April 1975, 10:00, Ravensbuhl, Switzerland. Eduard Meier was invited to bring some close friends to a photographic event which the extraterrestrial man had promised. He was told to have than provide fresh film for his camera which they would load into the camera themselves. Then Semjase would provide a flight demonstration for him to photograph, but she would only agree to open the protective screen in his direction for the picture taking, because this was also a demonstration for his friends that Meier could see and photograph the ship when few others could see it. They would only see him take the photographs which they would be able to recognize as having been made on that day at that time only. This was expected to convince them that his pictures were real, and that the ship did not have to be exposed to everybody and possible dangers while this was going on.



20 April 1975, 10:00, Ravensbuhl, Switzerland. This is another one of the ten photographs that supposedly survived Semjase's attempts to destroy the part of the film with the ship showing over the heads of the spectators. She may in fact have succeeded, though Meier did not think so, because these pictures are clearly double exposures, and almost certainly resulted from the re-use of a partially exposed roll of film without rolling the film forward to a point past the last frame used. The two images seen here can be separated in a computer and each picture viewed individually, and than the ship is not seen over the heads of anybody on the frame including the craft.







20 April 1975, 10:00, Ravensbuhl, Switzerland. 'Ibis picture can be separated into two separate images.

------ Regarding the ten pictures mentioned in this contact as having survived a threatened destruction because they contained images of people in the same picture as the beamship, we can only conclude that Mr. Meier is mistaken here and had lost count on his films exposed on the 20th of April, and again on the afternoon of the 26th, when he photographed the ship without witnesses present, because the ten photographs we have seen which resemble those mentioned here, are clearly double-exposures, and can be separated in a computer into two separate photographs.

It is entirely possible that Semjase destroyed the film she said she had, and all those photos too, because Mr. Meier did not at that time have the best of control over his photos and films. He may have had a partial roll of pictures of the people from the 20th in his camera at the end of that picture-taking

session, and rolled it back into the film cartridge when he removed it from the camera, leaving a tail of the film extended from the canister for possible re-use to the end. Putting it with the unused film to be finished later, he may have, in the excitement of the filming on the afternoon of the 26th, unknowingly, loaded it into his camera and started again with frame number one; or he may have knowingly loaded it again with the intention of advancing the film past the earlier exposures with the people, to new frames for the present opportunity, and just forgot to do so; either of which would have double-exposed that first frame and all subsequent pictures up to the next unexposed frame.

In this case, the double exposures would have to be the first frames on the roll, and all with edge numbers under 12. Unfortunately, nearly all of the original dispositives have been lost, and we have been unable to locate these originals for possible verification.

Fortunately, this case does not hang by a single piece of evidence.

Fifteenth Contact

Thursday, 1 May 1975

15:57 h

Semjase- 1/I have called you so urgently, because I have to talk to you about very important things. 2/So listen very carefully so that no misunderstanding should arise.

Meier- Just speak, Semjase. As usual, I am all ears. While you talk I can at least catch my breath, for you have hunted me through very much landscape, — up hill, down hill — through thorns and water puddles I had to run. Why haven't you called me to the Kanton Wallis (a very distant County)?

Semjase- (laughing) 3/I well could have commanded you still farther away, but didn't think it necessary. 4/It was important to order you here, because we are fully undisturbed, while in the surroundings closer to your home today, many humans are taking excursions.

5/But listen now, what I have to explain: it being evident to me that after yesterday you would arrange as fast as possible, another discussion with Mr. J. 6/As you know, I was prepared and ready for this, thus I could arrange a time to follow your talk from the beginning. 7/This enabled me to recognize things, which I had hoped for basically, and had seen in a look at the future, that there is coming up an intense change toward spiritual cognition in Mr. J. 8/I was a bit surprised by the presence of his daughter, which was

worthwhile for her and my advance. 9/From her as well, I could see things which indicate a change toward spiritual cognition. 13/I have to confess to having made some mistakes, which brought me to wrong conclusions. 16/Yet I do not want to exclude that you can come in the same way to wrong decisions, as I. 17/At all ends we are human beings, even when coming from different stars and (different) spiritual positions, being fundamentally like-minded creatures, who have to go the way of their own evolution. 18/This then does not exclude my making mistakes, which I ask your friends and acquaintances to understand. 21/We really are not creatures of perfection as some would like to label us. 23/If such things happen under me, then I do call them, because it would make no sense for me to hide or contest then. 24/Such would only work to my own disadvantage.

67/Now I want to explain about the help which I promised to your group, in which I will have to ask you to evaluate such assistance as well as other... 68/No persons not being group members should be initiated into these things. 69/To all of those, I suggest you keep silence about some things. 75/So I want to direct, in your interest, that you may hand over to certain persons, contact reports and photos, but no photo negatives, films or dispositives. 76/You also should hand over crystals and minerals only to members of the group, or to other secure persons, but never to strangers to your group.

77/You should perform film and slide lectures, but be careful of the lecture materials. 78/There exist those who would like to seize possession of the material at your disposal, and who even do not neglect intrigues for this purpose. 79/In this be very cautious, for we can not interfere ' if you should cause difficulties for yourself.

80/Now I want to speak about my help: I followed with interest, your talk about astral travel, as you call such things. 81/At first I want to say that many have claimed to have experienced such "travels". 82/It is recommended that such affirmations be taken with caution, because, among one thousand such claims are only two or three real ones which stand all examination and can be considered real. 83/A large number are deceptions, and many more unconscious perceptions, as you have already seen. 89/Astral travels are a reality, and are in fact possible, but there are many factors to be considered, because fallacies of the senses can arise through self-suggestion. 94/Also then, pictorial visions can be interpreted as astral travels, and many other (such) things. 95/Also there is the process of a human being projecting his image spiritually to another place, and then thinking he had performed astral travel. 96/In the concerned place, his image can be seen, but not in astral form. 97/In this case it appears more like a mirage, transparent but recognizable. 98/Such pictures can thus be attracted

from the past, or be projected into the present or the future, even being capable of being photographed. 99/This process is not difficult when the method is known.

100/As a help for your group, I want to offer an experiment in this respect, where once more I want to stress that this is only for internal group members. 101/All of you may remember the 20th of April, and so everyone will still know which clothes he had worn (that day) . 102/My proposal new is that you may shoot a dia-photo, .. .meanwhile I project some of you pictorially from the 20th of April into the present, by the mentioned spirit image projection. 103/For this I will need the help of the concerned persons, because I will represent here only the controlling factor. 104/Of course I will be with my be airship near the images of the concerned persons in such a way that they are exposed together. 105/For this experiment I have selected three people : Misters L.E., J. and B....

Meier- You speak so objectively about the three men, Semjase, as if they were experiment-rabbits.

Semjase- 107/I didn't mean to offend.

Meier- I know this, but for some it may seen injurious.

Semjase- 109/There is no evil in my wards— 110/So nobody need feel offended.

Meier- Okay, okay - just do what you cannot omit.

Semjase- 111/This sounds as if you are offended.

Meier- But I am not, dear girl.

Semjase- 112/Surely. 113/But now again the time has come that we have to say goodbye, but I myself will call you again after a short while, because there are other matters to be cleared.

Meier- But call me then to China, or Chiahuahua, as these places are nearer than this place.

Semjase- 114/May it also be the South Pole or North Pole?

Meier- As you desire, Semjase, only there it is a bit cold which I don't like much.

As more and more the word of Meier's contacts gets around, the extraterrestrials choose more and more remote contact sites so as not to be disturbed, and not to disturb anybody else. these sites have taken Meier into the heart of dense woods, into wide swamps, on top of high mountain shoulders, and often very far from home. Some of the sites are almost impossible to get to, such as the Hassenbol and the Bachtelhornli sites. On

one occasion the meeting took place in the middle of a large herd of cows in a very muddy pasture during heavy rainfall.

Sixteenth Contact

Saturday, 3 May 1975

8:57 h

Thought Transmission

Semjase- 1/Don't consider it a disturbance when I invade into you so unexpectedly at such an early time for you, but it is of demand: By some inattention you have come into some trouble which I must of necessity remove. 2/Your inattention was having moved too carelessly with the film and photo exposing of the last two weeks. 4/In consequence, some persons have become attentive to certain things of which they should have no knowledge, as these can injure our matter. 5/Also from my side, the inattention was when I demonstrated the flights for your film and photo purposes, caring too little for the environment, because I was concentrating on my ship and your camera. 6/So escaped from my observation as well as yours, some people saw your filming and became astonished by the performance. 7/Some of them followed you unnoticed and made inquiries about you... 8/So three persons undertook steps to expose your activities at certain places. 9/This concerns two places where you made important exposures of my ship.(1) 10/The danger rising from this carelessness on our part is less important for you than for our matter itself, and for certain cognitions of research which could result from investigations by your scientists, and which would be of no benefit for the humans of your world at their present development. 11/These recognitions of scientific basis for research could be detected at the weather-fir, which I had used for comparison purpose and the objective of my flight. 12/This had picked up some radiations from my ship and sucked them up, because I came very near, and even touched the branches with my ship. This radiation, which is harmless for creatures, endures for months and could be detected and analyzed by your scientists, which could increase their research knowledge. 13/Not master of these things, they could make mistakes, which we could not allow, because it was a fault of our carelessness. 14/ As our techniques do not allow this once absorbed radiation to be withdrawn from the tree, the only possibility that remained was to eliminate the tree... 16/This was the important notice I had to give you today, with the objective that in the future you are not so careless in such matters. 18/This is one of the reasons why we always perform our touchdowns where we can not be observed, and the

tracks be found by scientists and analyzed. 19/So the landing places must mainly remain secret, which also has to be understood by your group members as a duty. 20/We have no objection to your internal group knowing, as long as the confidence and silence is preserved. 21/Now I do not want to disturb you further. 22/So far then...(2)

Meier- But I have a question, as you have already made this contact with me now. You explained to me in the last contact that we should handle the crystals and stones according to rules you defined. I new have a possibility to sell sate of these to a quite certain man. Should we take this chance?

Semjase- 26/I have expressly indicated, that the objects may only and exclusively be sold or given to persons who are working and thinking in conformance with your group.

Meier- But the mentioned person is an expert in this field.

Semjase- 27/That is absolutely unimportant.

Meier- I was told of this person being occupied with borderland and spiritual sciences matters, and that he has good contacts. He also could perform analyses for us.

Semjase- 28/You may tell the name of this person, for he is known to me by your talking, as I have ear dropped on this one. 29/But nevertheless I must remain with my rule. 30/ In time this may change, of course, but for now I must stay with my order. 31/You may, of course, let that person examine and analyze the crystals and minerals, but only when no word of origin is allowed. 32/This I must command, as I already explained, dangers menace everywhere.

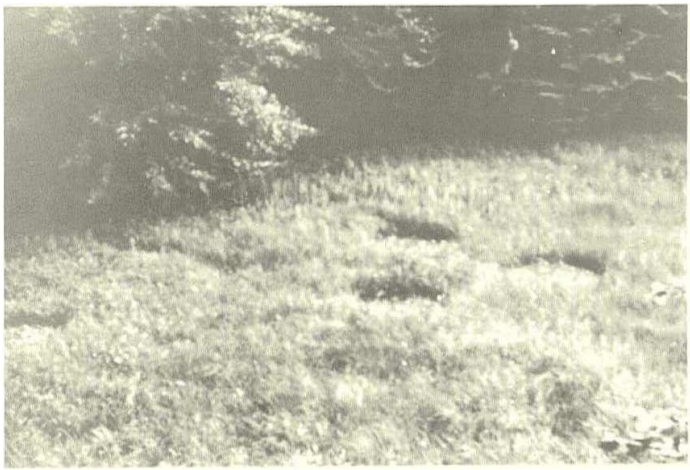
Meier- As you say, Semjase. I will act accordingly.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) One of these places was the site of the movie footage filmed at 17:30 in the afternoon of 18 March 1975, when 2 minutes and 20 seconds of super arm film, a full movie film cassette, was exposed of the ET ship circling a tall pine tree in front of a house. After circling for some seconds, at times quite near the branches of the tree, the ship abruptly charged direction and passed directly over the top of the tree. As the ship made this close pass, the whole top of the tree swayed with the passing of the ship and then snapped back into position as though it had not been disturbed.

(2) This is the first tree to be physically relieved by the Pleiadians in this case and never replaced. This is not an easy thing to do in Switzerland,

because trees are protected and cannot be cut down or removed without proper authorization and a permit. All people being aware of this, it is not unusual for then to police each other. Besides this, the tree was on somebody else's property and stood in front of a house. It would have been practically impossible for Meier or any of his friends to do this undetected.



Seventeenth Contact

Friday, 9 May 1975

2:48 h

[This time Meier was summoned for a contact at a given time and a given place, and he dutifully set out to meet the schedule, because he had come to understand the need for punctuality. The Pleiadians were always there as indicated, but this time they were not there at the appointed time and he had to wait much longer than he ever had before. He had become upset by the delay and his long wait, and he lost no time in letting Semjase know about it.]

Meier- You let me wait here a very long time for this contact. ..

Semjase- 1/This has come about because of our inattentiveness; and because of your film and photographic labors different problems have arisen. 2/We had to regulate and neutralize them first. 3/To prevent such further events we have settled on an order, that for the next while you ought not to make any more photographs or films. 4/On the other hand, the material you have

is sufficient for you.

Meier- I regret that, but you seem to be dramatizing the matter, which is a strange view of you for me.

Semjase- 5/The whole matter is much more earnest than you seem to assume. 6/Not without purpose, I had to eliminate forms of life... 7/Such concerns, under laws of our race, admit such eliminations only in case of emergency. 8/And in that case, such emergency was ahead, though it may not appear that way to you. 9/But this you will understand, if you know new, that the military you watched were indeed active there on the 21st of April because of my beamship. 10/This we have verified besides other concerns. 11/Your fears and assumptions were correct. 12/But still many other things have occurred in this respect, thus we had to spend much time these last few days removing these difficulties. 13/We needed to find out all those humans from out of the crowds, who had reached dangerous cognitions of our activities. 14/In all of these we were forced to eliminate their memories in this respect, to avoid harm of any kind. 15/Do know, the confusions and troubles have been serious, and I dramatize than in no way. 16/Do also understand that, for some while I can not allow any more photographs, films, etc. - and this by longer sight (foresight). 17/Instead, I will allow you to capture other things onto your films. 18/But there is still some time and you have to be patient.

Meier- On Saturday we have our next meeting, you know, and there I will explain such matters. —If you admit it now, I have one or two personal questions for you?

Semjase- 29/Surely.

Meier- For many years I observed a phenomenon which I am not able to explain. For a very long time I have tried to find out about my past lives, or at least in parts. I have tried in many ways but never succeeded correctly. In normal consciousness I have met with matters which revealed memories of former lives, but that was all, for I never found certain details. I tried to find extraordinarily good hypnotists for this purpose, who could regress me into the past. But even the best of those failed and I didn't go under hypnosis, but on the contrary, my senses became more sharp. I always felt it when they tried to penetrate into me, and flash-like, something inexplainable formed up inside me and blocked a defense which the hypnotists were not able to pass. A second factor formed in the same way and counterattacked, without my consciously wanting such. If the hypnotist did not stop he would be forced to by physical discomforts that would come to him. But how and why these defense blocks occur is a riddle for me. For that reason I wanted to ask you, and can I maybe hypnotize myself?

Semjase- 30/This question I have feared for some time. 31/ I feared that because there are other things connected which I am not allowed to tell.

Meier- I understand completely, and I am well satisfied with what you gave. But for today this may be sufficient, because I have to go home again into my bed.

Semjase- 102/I regret having to tear you out of your sleep, and you must be still tired because (of it)?

Meier- Of course I am, and besides I am freezing, as in spite of the warm days, the nights are still cold. But the real cause is my wife, as I left without waking and informing her. If she suddenly wakes and I am not there, then she will be afraid. Thus I have to go home again and lay in the bed like nothing has happened.

Eighteenth Contact

Thursday, 15 May 1975

21:34 h

Semjase- 1/Before today were discussing other things, but today I want to continue with the discussion of spirit. 2/A person may react to the word or the designation "The Creation" in different ways, as though ‘it were some thing apart and beautiful or good. 3/Such is not exactly the case. 5/Such characterizations as "omnipresent", "all-powerful", "all knowing" are valid characterizations of the nature of The Creation. 10/Millions of religious humans do not understand the true nature of The Creation. 11 Whenever they speak of it they tend to personify it as a God-being (which is then itself a separation from The Creation), and they confuse the idea of The Creation. 13/So it is very important to know as much as possible about the character and the nature of The Creation, for when the word is understood properly it buoys the inner mind and connects it to its source as soon as the word is heard.(1)

14/The experience reveals The Creation as unlimited beauty, harmony, wisdom, knowledge, and truth ...enduring endlessly. 16/So whenever a human perceives a thing of beauty, a flower, an animal, clouds, water, landscape, music, color, etc., he considers it in connection with the limitless grandeur of The Creation itself. 17/When a human recognizes and realizes this, then he knows that this recognition springs from limitless cognition, which itself is The Creation. 18/Wherever life moves, even inside the tiniest creature, like a microbe, he sees the limitless Creation.

20/The Creation is inside of every human being, (and every other creature and thing), being a fraction of that manifestation itself. 21/Once this thought has penetrated deeply inside a person and he can experience it, he loses all fear and doubt. 2/When he knows his contact is with the all-knowing, almighty, Creation, he enjoys peace and tranquility. 23/Reflection on this gives the name "Creation" great meaning. 24/The more he meditates on this reality, the more his intelligence is illuminated, and the more powerful his personality becomes, and his whole life and labor is blessed. 27/The Creation rises in his consciousness and he senses peace, strength, knowledge, wisdom, delight and hope. 34/He can overcome obstacles, and achieve his objectives, and he suddenly has no more need for purely material things. 36/

One must learn a spiritual-intellectual manner of thinking and recognize its validity until the first successes are achieved.

38/But the way does not step here, because further exploration, research and development, and further recognition leads to the limitless endurance of time. 39/Everything may happen in the course of time to prevent one from achieving his objectives, but the spiritualized person knows no limits and does not allow himself to be stepped short of his goals by any events of the future. 40/For him the future always exists in the present, therefrom he becomes determined to do everything here and now to obtain the highest spiritual state of consciousness, and he does not fear the future for the future is now just as present as the present itself.

53/When the spiritualized being sees others before him, he sees The Creation in than...

Meier- What you are saying sounds so understandable and logical. If only humans could comprehend it.

Semjase- 100/So they will, but this will not happen tomorrow. 101/You and your group are only laying the basic stones for an avalanche, which will start much later.

Meier- I know; we have spoken of this before. But now I have one more question which was directed to me.

Semjase- 102/There ought to be no.....

Meier- Please don't be in a hurry, because I consider this question to be quite justified. If you want to tell us about spirit, then you also have to explain some things of it.

Semjase- 103/If so, then this of course falls under my objective. .. 104/What is the question?

Meier- The prayer in the Talmud Jmmanuel, can you give an explanation?

Semjase- 105/Surely, but in this matter I will have to start some sooner so that my answer is understood correctly. 106/ Prayers should be understood as only that. 107/A prayer is truly a wish; a wishful call upon the spirit of the human being himself (the Creation part in the Creation collective), meaning grant me this or that. 108/Those who are conscious of the force, the knowledge, and the ability of their spirit, no longer resort to such prayers because they already live in the knowledge that the power and might of their spirit is capable of anything. 109/For that reason, they determine constantly, the might of their spirit. 110/The unspiritualized one, being unaware, is unable, thus seeks to activate his spirit by conscious prayer... 111/Further explained, this means that the spiritualized human is always using the forces and abilities of his spirit, and quite consciously, while the unspiritualized one expresses only wishes in prayer, and those to an exterior power/force (usually personified) , when the source is within through his personal contact with The Creation itself.

128/But now to the interpretation of the prayer established by Jmmanuel:(2)

MY SPIRIT ALMIGHTY

My Spirit who is all-knowing, almighty, and all loving in me. YOUR PRESENCE BE SANCTIFIED

Your presence confirms to me your controlling power over all matters concerning myself.

MAY YOUR WISDOM BECOME CONSCIOUS TO ME

May your power be extended in the consciousness of my thoughts in order to enable me to apply all truths, wisdom and love, peace and freedom, given to and acquired by me and all mankind.

MAY YOUR POWER BE EXTENDED IN ME, ON EARTH AS WELL AS HEAVEN May your power become effective in me, in all material as well as all spiritual aspects.

PLEASE FURNISH ME WITH ALL I NEED FOR LIVING EACH DAY Please grant me all I need for my material as well as my spiritual life and development, for you are almighty.

SO THAT I ACKNOWLEDGE MY ERRORS

So that I may recognize my faults and eliminate than since they hinder me on my way of evolution.

PLEASE DO NOT LEAD ME INTO TEMPTATION, BUT TO RIGHT DECISION Please do not let me make error by material and wrong thinking,

or become dependent on beliefs alone.

FOR YOU ARE IN ME AS POWER AND WISDOM FOR ETERNITY

May I become conscious of your almighty forces inside me all the time.

130/I can not explain more about this, as it has to suffice in this form.
131/Certain further details about it I am not allowed to tell.

Meier- This might be understandable enough— Further explanations are likely superfluous.

Semjase- 132/Surely, and besides that, I have reached with my explanations close to the limits of what I am allowed to explain.

Meier- All the greater thanks, Semjase. I might have been able to explain but perhaps not with such precision. It seemed more right if you would explain these things, as in my person or about my person, always and within all concerns, doubts develop. As you may know: "The prophet in his own country....."

Semjase- 133/Certainly, but those are unreasonable responses ...

Meier- I agree, but tell that to my fellow creatures.

Semjase- 134/That is hardly possible.

Meier- This is not meant exactly as said, as it is just a proverb, meaning that one would likely be confronted with difficulties if he tried to explain something like this all by himself.

Semjase- 135/The meanings of your interpretations are, by regret, not always evident to me.

Meier- That's not too important, because we can always clarify our understandings.

Semjase- 141/But now I have a question for you: You explained that you would develop our matter, about which I have still seen nothing. 142/Have you failed in this respect?

Meier- I don't want to call it exactly that, to have failed, as in our last discussion too many things came up, and I still could not speak thoroughly about the matter, but by the end of this month everything should be in right position. In this respect I already improved the pre-work, which I still have to transmit to the others.

Semjase- 140/Then I am calmed, for I wanted to know this matter being regulated before I leave for some time, and will only be in contact with you by thought-transmission.

Meier- You mentioned this before. What are you doing that is so important?

Semjase- 144/This is destined for your ears only.....

Meier- That is very interesting, and now I understand your secrecy.

Semjase- 145/It is well that way, because there is much connected with it. 146/But now I have a proposal for your group, before I do go away for a longer time, to turn their attention once more to my ship. 147/At a given time, which for certain reasons I do not want to announce in advance, I will again give your group the chance to see my beamship. 148/Regarding this, I have again chosen a time of night, because, in the darkness everything (luminous effects) can be better observed. 149/I will demonstrate for than the possibilities of the different energies, which in the darkness can be seen for their light effects. 150/Same kinds of energy I can only use high in the atmosphere, to avoid deadly effects on Earth forms of life. 151/Nevertheless this will be an unforgettable show for your group members observing the demonstration, as well as for any other casual observers, because I will exercise no protective means against sight. 152/You are requested to take necessary action to observe protection needed, as well as to be sure that no others besides yourself come closer to my ship than 910 meters, because they could be harmed. 153/You I will protect and screen in this respect so that you suffer no harm. 154/At this action, it would be of much meaning and worth for yourself and your group, and for the whole mission too, if you would take with you some uninitiated observers who work with publication organs, and in offices having decisive influences. 155/But take care that these persons be suited for our matter and not be detractors seeking to disrupt. 156/In consequence be very careful. 157/Select these persons carefully. 158/But don't initiate them, by any means, into the how and why of the undertaking, but only explain it as dealing with an interesting matter which they will witness. 159/Arrange for these persons according to written clarification, because this will be of importance (later).(3)

Meier- You suddenly go very far, Semjase, as I consider that hitherto you were very eager to protect yourself and your ship (from observation) at every circumstance.

Semjase- 160/It will be a unique one-time demonstration which I will not repeat again. 161/But this demonstration has become necessary to underpin your whole coming work for your group. 162/We don't want to give your group only reports and objectives, but as well to help them to be of service to you, when such is demanded, suitable, and necessary in our view.

Meier- That's but really, nevertheless very much; in fact more than I ever expected—

Semjase- 164/I know, but now to other matters, being destined for you and me alone.....

After that Semjase bid Meier goodbye and left to proceed on other business of her own. He got on his Mo-ped and rode home with the good news of yet another flight demonstration that all could witness.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) In another context, The Creation was described as the sob of all that is manifest and unmanifest (the natter realm being only a very part of the whole), and that all that IS, is THE CREATION experiencing its polarization which produces the created and its experience, all of which continually adds to the total experience of The Creation for further application in that which is created. In other words, IT is in us and works through us (and all that is created) and we are IT (in its parts). There is no separate personification indicated, except as some part chooses to represent itself as such, which any part can do within its own level of concept.

(2) This prayer is very similar to the Christian Lord's Prayer, and nay in fact have the same origin in history — the differences resulting from different translations by different translators with different understandings and objectives.

(3) That flight demonstration took, place after a muter of delays and postponements for one reason or another that kept pepping up, and finally came about nearly one year later, on 3 April 1976, from 02:00 to 03:00 AH, and is fully reported in a joint statement prepared and signed by tens Schutzbach, Jacobus Bertschinger, M. Flammer, M. Rufer, Olga Walder, and Analia Stetter. A description of this event, including that statement, is published in UFO CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES, A Preliminary Investigation Report, pages 126 through 129.

This is another spectacular first in the annals of the contemporary UFO phenomenon. These extraterrestrials not only announced their appearance in advance, but they invited the observers to bring outside witnesses, and even information media personnel to witness the demonstration scheduled.

Others of Meier's group witnessed such demonstrations also before this and again afterward, such as Jacobus Bertschinger with Meier on 14 March 1976; Hans Schutzbach on 23 April 1976; and Wolfgang Witzer on 6 June 1976, all of these events also reported in detail in the Preliminary Report of Investigation.

On Saturday, 12 June 1976, another whole group, including again some outsiders, with four 35mm still cameras and one 8mm movie camera, observed and photographed, together and simultaneously, from different

vantage points, an even more astounding flight demonstration by the Pleiadians. This was reported with samples of the photographs in the Preliminary Report already mentioned. Footage is shown in "BEAMSHIP: THE MOVIE FOOTAGE" video release.

This has never been heard of before, or since, and the flight demonstrations were such, at all altitudes and all parts of the sky, that pyrotechnics were completely out of question. There was no way one man, or a team of trained men, without a real spacecraft, could have staged the displays witnessed.

It was during an earlier night of 3 April 1976, that Meier and the group were pursued by unwelcome observers with direction finding equipment on top of their cars. They had located Meier in the woods (evidently by "bugging" his Mo-ped) and were closing in on him when Semjase warned of their approach and where they were. Meier was forced to take a different route out of the forest and crashed on his motor-bike, into a ditch, fracturing a rib and dislocating his shoulder, in addition to abrasions and mud.

Semjase, departing from the demonstration (which included five ships), arrived on the crash scene with a small apparatus that she applied to Meier's rib area. When she did this he felt an electrical sensation and the rib was healed. She said, because she had not brought the right instrument she could not do much for his shoulder or his twisted foot.

After treatment, and some distraction of the pursuers by the extraterrestrials, Meier made his way out of the forest by another way and arrived home alone, muddy, wet and bruised, but not seriously injured.

The others waited a time for Meier to show up, and then began straggling back to the Meier house from where they started, only to find Meier already there drinking coffee. The men discussed the situation at length and then finally reached a consensus that somebody in the group was leaking contact information to others outside of the group. They would have to be a whole lot more careful until they could identify the source of the leak and stop the betrayal, in which they succeeded shortly after.

Nineteenth Contact

Friday, 16 May 1975

14:09 h

Thought Transmission

Semjase- 1/This has been an easy matter, satisfying your inquiry with respect to F.O. 2/For hours I have occupied myself with him, penetrating

into his mind as far as necessary. 3/This was accomplished without great difficulty because this person has no strong defense—

Semjase then gave Meier a complete and detailed personal and spiritual characterization of F.O., and his capabilities and intentions, and how they would or could not affect Meier and his group.

Meier- You are once again speaking harsh words, Semjase, and I necessarily have to think of some things, which some time ago led to some differences.

Semjase- 23/You know very well the truth is harsh, and my having made certain mistakes, because you are leading in that direction, aren't you? 24/I can assure you of having corrected my mistake and will not commit that error again, but this you know quite well. 25/So why then do you remind me of that?

Meier- I just wanted to be assured that all is correct. This by no means should you consider a reproach, or anything like that.

Semjase- 26/I understand - but further things, I haven't time to tell.

That contact was ended by Semjase simply breaking off the transmission.

Twentieth Contact

Tuesday 20 May 1975

10:14 h

Meier- I tried different ways in the last few days to make contact with you, but failed completely. I have some important personal concerns which I wanted to discuss with you.

Semjase- 1/I have recognized your attempts, but for certain reasons I did not arrange myself for than. 2/You have first to come clear with certain things yourself.

Meier- Exactly about that do I want to talk to you. First, I had a strange experience after our last contact, just a few hours later. Besides with my closest friend I have not mentioned this to anybody, because I first wanted to be clear about this, and because of this I want to ask you whether you have intrigued anything in respect to my strange experience. I do not know what I should think about it.

Semjase- 3/You are very careful, and scarcely express yourself. 4/So you evidently want to know what child of truth I am?

Meier- You are wise.

Semjase- 5/Also you honor me. 6/It may indeed be traced back to me, if this answer suffices.

Meier- It suffices as far as my assumption, but I want you to "let the cat out of the bag".

Semjase- 7/You likely mean that I should give you more information. 8/This you should get: Our high council has considered that you are mature enough to come into contact with a higher form of spirit which has passed beyond the rebirth and reincarnation (cycles). 9/Because of this we have in formed the creature of that spiritual dimension and sphere, who has started communication with you... 11/Thus try for high concentration and a faculty of acceptance, to fulfill the task. 12/It will be difficult and time consuming. (1)

Meier- You have fun with me, because from where shall I take all this time to dedicate myself to still more such kinds of things? I do also have to care for the livelihood of my family. How shall I do this then?

Semjase- 13/This problem is known to me, and also I know that your added work will consume much time, many months and years even.

Meier- But I won't be able to survive that long. How else shall I live and still be able to take care of my family?

Semjase- 15/The time will be difficult for you and your family, but it will be worthwhile time. 16/You want to bring your fellow creatures help and show then the truth, in consequence of which you also take need and misery a short time upon yourself. 17/No goals are achieved without troubles and sacrifices. 18/Remember the real prophets of the past, and what they accepted. 19/They as well were not spared.

Meier- You have me under delusion by your confounded logic. On the other hand you evidently imagine that all is very easy for me. But I am not living in any heaven, just simply on the Earth.

Semjase- 21/It will not be as hard as that, so don't get excited.

Meier- You can talk easily, for you are not in need of chasing for the money.

Semjase- 22/Don't worry, for I know that all will not become as bad as you at this moment assume.

Meier- That's of nonsense and gossip use for me, but there likely is little else for me than to just scoop out this soup.

Semjase- 23/I know that you are reasonable, because the welfare of your

fellow-creatures is established inside of you.

Meier- This view will likely as well still be your logic when I get worked up as a dead body for fertilizer, yes?

Semjase- 24/You make harsh and peculiar jokes.

Meier- One has to let in fresh air.

Semjase- 25/Surely, but you mentioned having different questions?

Meier- Of course. I have brought here with me for you two pieces of writings, which you should read and judge. The one is a flyer from my pencil, and the second is a birth horoscope analysis about my person. In the first one, my group thinks the wording is too harsh and frank to be acceptable. They told me the readers would be shocked. About the second, I quite simply want to know what you think about this analysis.

Semjase- 25/As you wish.(reading both scripts) ...

Meier- (Some seconds later) What do you think of this?

Semjase- 26/I see nothing in your flyer I could not agree with. 27/As well I see no reason for reproach in the harsh tone— 28/Facts of truth are important. 29/It would be inexpedient if fine, nice words were used. 30/The truth can be exposed only by clear facts, but not by circum writings and nice words. 31/Such a form would be judged to fail in the beginning, as already many such bringers of the truth have experienced before you. 37/They love the truth all right, but to announce it in public is for them another matter. 38/We do not want to establish a global organization of truth or to swamp over within a short time the world's dwellers by the truth , as such is not of use for our mission. 39/Only small groups are suited... 40/And by them the truth will slowly spread over generations and centuries to all of mankind. 41/You ones are effecting only the basic preparation work.

46/The truth is harsh and can never be announced in soft words; this they should consider. 47/They should calmly reflect on the true prophets of old, whose lessons of truth were couched in much harsher expressions than this flyer. 48/1116 truth is never readily accepted and in consequence strikes enmity. 49/This already the old prophets experienced, who often gave their life for it, and this will happen new and in the future as well—

Meier- This as well I have tried to explain, but I do not believe that my explanations have born much fruit.

Semjase- 50/So let the group's critics know my explanations, for they ought to recognize the logic there.

Meier- So I will. But now about the second script?

Semjase- 51/Some things are well called while other aspects accord to unreality. 52/We have studied you over the years thoroughly, and in all aspects... 53/Here we discovered that you have a good intuition, which is expressly contested in this analysis... and there is evidence that the originator of this reading was informed about many things in respect to your person... (the rest of this analysis concerned the person who originated the horoscope chart and the interpretation in hand)

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. This was more than I actually wanted.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) The new communicator was a discarnate intelligence which advised that it could be identified as Arahat Athersata, who began an extensive thought-transnissian program with the intention of accumulating a volume of information to be collected into an eventual book.

21st Contact

Tuesday, 27 May 1975

02:06 h

Meier- There has just been a demand on me, to see you and to talk to you. At home I am still working and find no calm. The whole day I did not get away from the typewriter, writing the message Arahat Athersata gave me. My wife laid down for sleeping one hour ago, and so I can leave untroubled. I have reflected very thoroughly about what you have told me, but I don't find a way out, or how I can manage it all. Everything is consuming too much time; the contacts with you, then the Contact Reports which later you transmit to me again; all the tasks and demands which I perform for you, and now still the writing of the messages from Arahat Athersata. All this together is simply very much, and I can no longer earn the livelihood for my family and myself. I have alright still some people who come to me and when I cure or advise, but I am not able to live on their small gifts alone. Since our first contact I have lived solely by my own bank account, and have paid for the necessary materials as well, which had to be provided. My account is now scooped out and 16,000 franks gone, and I don't know how this all can continue. I already told you once, I live here on the material Earth, and not simply someplace in the Heaven. You evidently imagine it all too easy in respect to our life which here depends on financial means, still.

Semjase- 1/Surely, I see your hesitations and problems, but all the matters

are nevertheless too important to be menaced by sorrows of that kind. 2/Perhaps you are causing yourself too many problems in this respect, for you will find good friends who will assist you in this. 3/On the other hand, the spreading of truth always has been connected with problems, which should be evident to you. 4/Do once remember all the truth announcers of former times, who had to overcome similar problems. 7/But why are you expressing these thoughts in this direction?

Meier- Why? I consider that a peculiar question from you. Doesn't it occur to you that I have to feed my family and keep it alive? I can not simply let my wife and children go hungry, and there are other things coming together, creating each month new problems. There are running costs for the house, telephone, electricity, insurance, etc. This costs me each month around 2,100 Swiss Franks, of which I collect by myself scarcely one third, which is why my bank account is empty. Also the equipments needed for filming and photographs have cost much more money.

Semjase- 8/I understand; so you have not only the trouble to finance foods, but the many other things also needed?

Meier- Exactly that.

Semjase- 9/I hadn't considered all this, because such problems are strange to us. 12/Under these conditions it is better if we defer at least some things for a while, and continue them in later years.

Meier- That is well and fine, Semjase, but you are not considering that I grow older and will not live eternally as a miserable little Earth human.

Semjase- 13/Surely, but I do not know any other way, and anyhow you say that it is necessary that you exercise wageful work for your livelihood. 14/Because of this we will have to limit some matters, even if this is unserviceable for our mission. 15/Here I do not understand your finding no support from your group, as everything is also in their interest too...

Meier- Beautiful! Also the members of the group have their troubles in caring for their livelihood and families, and all things connected therewith.

Semjase- 17/Surely, but in spite of that, I do not see clearly. 18/I already told you of the proposal of getting crystals for you, which you could sell.

Meier- You contradict yourself, for you did tell me, that provisionally I had to "mummify" them.

Semjase- 19/That wasn't meant the way you interpret it now. 20/As I only suggested certain means, for definite reasons.

Meier- All right, but how shall I present these to the people, and what if, at any control points, radiations are detected that show them not of Earth

origin?

Semjase- 21/You will find the help of good friends; thus you burden yourself with unnecessary problems in this respect. 22/About the radiations you can be calmed, as in this respect the best analysis would show no such results.

Meier- Then other planets send out exactly the same radiations into crystals as our Earth?

Semjase- 23/In this assumption you overshot the goal, as the most different radiations, which of course are partly absorbed by all material things, are as well stored within crystals, and are different for each planet. 24/Our techniques allow us to withdraw such radiations out of material forms again, so long as the forms do not contain changeable life. 25/In that way I removed the radiations in the minerals and crystals surrendered to you, which then upon introduction into Earth space took up the radiations of Earth. 26/If these extraterrestrial radiations had not been withdrawn, they would be noticeable and even dangerous for such forms of life.

Meier- Then in this respect, if I conceive right, by changeable life you mean what we term flora and fauna. Then, as you were not able to reverse such radiations in living creatures, you found it necessary to eliminate two trees, which had picked up certain radiations from your ship?

[In another discussion on the "eliminated" trees, Meier asked the ET cosmonaut how this was done, and her answer was quite brief and direct. She simply said, "We changed its time", and sure enough, those trees disappeared completely, roots and all.]

Semjase- 27/You express it well.

Meier- There is still a question in regard to the crystals and minerals. How are you able to free them of their radiations? What is the process and how does it function?

Semjase- 33/Once more one of your questions I am not allowed to answer. 34/Your scientists already know how to absorb small values of certain radiations out of certain materials, but in a rather limited way. 35/Our process is by regenerative mode while yours is of a destructive nature... 38/The apparatus could be called a neutralizer.

Meier- But I still want to talk once more about my problem, which during our conversation I have considered again. I don't know yet which parts of the task have priority, but I ask myself whether this is suited?

Semjase- 44/All is important, and anything given up is a loss. 45/But it does not seem possible any other way so we have to take this step. 46/About this,

I must deliberate with the others.

Meier- I really regret it, Semjase, but I am not equipped with such financial means that I can live without earnings. You mentioned again the crystals and minerals, and reminded me again of these things. Possibly with a little help I can otherwise undertake some thing in this direction. On the other hand, for 30 to 40 days more I can live with my family, in trouble, before I have reached the complete end. If I can arrange something by them I may be able to survive without giving up something. Otherwise there is nothing to do but shrink everything to an absolute minimum, which I would regret very much. Thus I will use the remaining time to see what can be done.

Semjase- 47/I am delighted to hear your words.

Meier- I am concerned as much for all this as you, so I still want to try my last resorts.

Semjase- 48/You are great, because in the final end it is not dealing with your own welfare and profit, but with that of your mankind itself.

Meier- It is worth this, as I see it, when I consider what the future could be.

Semjase- 49/You are selfless.

Meier- Nonsense, then I would not care about my livelihood. Now yet, I still have something which I have to discuss among us alone, if you still have some minutes of time...?

Semjase- 52/Of course.

Meier- Well, then.....

This may sound like a pitch for money now, but remember when Meier was making this complaint to the UFOnauts, nobody was reading these notes, and he was in fact in dire straits. We have tried to put ourselves in his shoes. He was working as a security guard (night watchman) when this started with the Pleiadians, and then very soon the UFOnauts took up so much time, both day and night, that he lost his job. At this point he has had 21 contacts for record, several not for record, and 9 photographic events, all in under four months time, and these events took place in many different places, some very remote, difficult, and time consuming to get to. His friends and acquaintances were by non taking up nearly every day and all evenings too, trying to follow what was going on, and he has had to write down hundreds of pages of notes during the same time. He has had the expense of much film and developing, supplies to keep going, the extra expense of the constant visitors using up what little resource he had, and the expenses of always running all over the place to deliver and pick up film in processing, meet the extraterrestrials, carry out the various errands given him, and still

keep his friends from becoming impatient and angry with him. We have come to agree that his objections were very well justified.

22nd Contact

Wednesday, 28 May 1975

18:17 h

Semjase- 1/I am a bit astonished that you have called me so short a time after our last contact. 2/Have you found a solution already for solving the problem, or have other important things appeared?

Meier- My things are not important, and I have not found a solution to my problem. But I forgot to give you important news, which is that Mr. V. wants to cans on the 2nd of July, perhaps with his wife and others, about which I am not sure. What do you think about this?

Semjase- 3/By regret I did not watch for this matter sufficiently. 4/But I know that a change of opinion is taking place inside different persons, a change toward good things which may help our matter. 5/But these things can not always be foreseen as different factors deciding their Importance. 6/The most important concern here is a strong religious influence. 7/But I am delighted to hear that the first steps are in progress, and acceptance may find earlier realization than was foreseen.(1)

Meier- Can you explore certain things of importance for the future?

Semjase- 8/Surely, but only if they are of great importance. 9/To these things still, we must let them run their course, in which respect it would be senseless to look into the direct future. 10/Here the matter is only that different persons change their manner of thinking. 11/But this we are neither allowed to influence by any coercion nor by the revelation of facts about the future, and knowing the future is useless because we are not a Hewed to use this knowledge. 13/The viewing of personal concerns and facts of development of any creatures in the future should not be exercised, because each creature must go its own way in normal development, and is not allowed to jump over any grades in development, without living through the necessary experience of that grade...(2)

Meier- I consider that logical, and the meaning and sense of it is clear. Then there is no sense in further discussing this meeting.

Semjase- 14/Surely, that is right - but certainly you have not just called me because of this matter?

Meier- Of course not, as I want to discuss some thing which actually we

should have discussed a long time ago. After our contacts, you transmit me our conversations only to a defined point. You are transmitting to me only the main conversation, while you never send with it the final words, the leaving, the actual private matters, and the welcome as well. The greetings, leavings and purely private things might not be important for the humans and this mission, but we have discussed things which might be of interest to my fellow creatures. Here I mean those concerns which do not fall into my obligation of silence. Can you change this?(3)

Semjase- 15/If this is your desire, then of course I can, but I did not want to trouble you with too much work. 16/As our private mission-caused things do not really belong in the reports, and some parts can not be revealed at all. But I could transmit the other matters.

Meier- I must agree, and I will readily take up the additional work for me.

Semjase- 17/As you want it; in these concerns I like to accord to your wishes.

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. Can you explain to me once, why your thought-transmissions at a later point in time always appear stereotyped inside me, and why no repeats of any words or sentences appear? In your transmissions I often have great troubles with the writing, as you just simply keep dictating, and do never repeat even one single word. Your report transmissions reach into my consciousness, as we have done the conversation.(4)

Semjase- 18/Already for some time I was waiting for this question, and for a long time I have wondered at your constant silence about this.

Meier- I thought I could solve the riddle myself.

Semjase- 19/And did you?

Meier- I do not know. Sometimes it seems to me in your transmissions that your thoughts are mechanical, as if they come from a machine. Here I think of a tape-recorder, which repeats exactly what was recorded. From that I have came to the conclusion, that you don't perform the transmission personally, but that they are sent by a machine or some thing similar. The reason could be that you suffer from the some problem as Earth beings, that you are not able to store word for word in the brain, which matter we have discussed. But the subconscious, with its powers, never forgets, and you must be able to take information from there, which you must do with a machine or something like that, which then beams the transmission directly to me. This is my idea. Of course I may be completely wrong. This could be arranged that no useless repetition of words came through in the transmission, and I am having great trouble in writing down the coming

sentences and words fast enough.

Semjase- 20/If I had not heard this explanation personally I would have doubted you said it... 24/Your explanation is surprising in its accuracy. 24/Your explanation is surprising, and I am shocked.

Meier- But why? I do not understand.

Semjase- 23/You still ask? 24/Your explanation is sufficiently correct that I am surprised... 25/Some abilities inside you must have increased during our time of contacting. — 26/This could be dangerous in certain circles, as your society is not mature enough for such knowledge. 27/Your scientists would menace the life of your whole world, and put its survival in question. 28/Have you considered the details of such an apparatus?(5)

Meier- Of course, because if I consider some thing, then I want to do that fully. I thought about the inner workings of the machine, and have come to the conclusion.....

Semjase- (Interrupting) 29/This, you are not allowed to explain— 30/This could be dangerous. 31/Your scientists might learn to develop such a device, with which they would be able to subject anyone to their control. 32/They could lift themselves up for deities, and do exactly that which we seek to prevent. 33/In consequence, I will new have to discuss with the others, because if we have to eliminate something special, then.....

Meier- Monent! Moment, Semjase. - Are you saying that, that you want to extinguish some thing inside me? Then you would have to wait a long time for this, because then you would have an experience in a "blue marvel". My mother's son would not so easily allow that.....

Semjase- (Interrupting) Don't get excited, for first I do not decide such by myself, and for the second, you would neither feel anything nor later be injured. 35/This is solely the matter, the knowledge about quite a special system of knowledge getting removed, about which you have become conscious in your deliberations...

Meier- And you believe, that I would simply admit your working up my brains into salad? And would voluntarily allow you to erase my personal brain's goods?

Semjase- 36/If this must happen, then you should not excite yourself because of it.

Meier- .Do not believe that I would allow this so easily.

Semjase- 37/Our abilities in this respect are so very precise and of absolute certainty, that you would neither be able to do anything against it, nor realize of it the tiniest notice.(6)

Meier- But I would know, something simply not being there any more inside of me, wouldn't I?

Semjase- 38/Surely, as only a certain thing is removed, but not your reminiscences.

Meier- Okay so far, then I could defend me against that nevertheless. I estimate that without my reminiscences I would be no more suited for my task in respect to our mission, or am I wrong here?

Semjase- 39/You are right...

Meier- So do what you want, as the consequences are yours too, and may injure your task. If you believe I am just a test-rabbit, then there will be "vinegar" of all.

Semjase- 40/How do you mean that? 41/I don't want to make any tests or experiment with you.

Meier- What else is this confounded elimination???

Semjase- 42/It is within the recognition and knowledge of a highly developed science of our race. 43/The chance and effect of such an elimination are absolutely certain, and the precision does not leave the smallest inaccuracy.

Meier- Thus I am no test-rabbit, but an execution-rabbit, if this designation pleases you more.

Semjase- 44/I do not understand your excitement, for you will not suffer one single jot of damage.

Meier- That does not matter to me. It's all the same. My thoughts are my thoughts, and exactly like this they should remain. If you or yours disregard this fact, then I will simply "lock the shop", destroy all the material, and travel to the desert or the jungle and never return to civilization.

Semjase- 45/You would really do this?

Meier- I would, and without hesitation.

Semjase- 46/You would destroy your mission, and ours with it together?

Meier- Did I express myself too little clearly?

Semjase- 47/Now I really don't understand you any more.

Meier- Do you really think, that I would let you just easily take away my thoughts, as far as I already else have troubles and miseries to develop my miserable earthworm spiritual knowledge? Do you know me so little as to believe, that I would simply let you extinguish my gathered thoughts? That is confoundedly illogical of you, and exactly this I would not have thought you ever dared. But you and yours can have it now, whatever you want; either you do no miracle inside of my brain, etc., or we have talked the last time together.

Semjase- 48/You hold that position?

Meier- Has my speech not been clear enough?

Semjase- 49/I just wanted to be sure, and I see your eyes speaking the same language. 50/As well the radiations of your feelings witness the sincerity of your words. 51/I regret it very much, having excited you by my explanations.

-52/Neither I nor the other ones want to menace our tasks and mission, or hurt you by any mischief. 53/In result I believe I can be responsible for, if I give you on one condition the premise, I.....

Meier- I do not rely on matters of belief, you know as well as I do.

Semjase- 54/I want to explain that I can take the responsibility to assure no exercise of manipulation in respect to elimination (from memory), if I tell you, never to give notice by even a single word of your knowledge in this respect.

Meier- I wonder heavily about your mad behavior, Semjase, because there is so much uncleared matter in it. You know very well that I never take great oaths, that but a "yes" or a "no" are decisive for me. Why didn't you ask me in the beginning whether I wanted to keep silence or not, in which you then would have had an answer accordingly, that I would keep silence if asked. Why do you then threaten me and speak of an elimination... I don't understand that.(7)

Semjase- 55/It would have soon become apparent to you, if you hadn't played up your excitement so much. 56/You would have recognized the logic in my words. 57/But, as at the moment you are unable to do so, I will explain: The elimination was well meant, because in this way you would be exposed to no more dangers. 58/If you hadn't that knowledge any more then nobody could entice it from you - even by force, which unfortunately must be taken into consideration, for this possibility exists. 61/This is a factor of insecurity which could be eliminated. 62/There might happen._

Meier- (Interrupting) Moment, moment, Semjase. Nov? the coin has fallen

on me, and I understand you completely. But yet I want to say... There still is a third possibility, which

Semjase- 63/That's illogical as I have considered all possibilities.

Meier- If you believe that, you are on the wrong track, you are wound wrong.

Semjase- 64/I don't understand the meaning of your words.

Meier- It means if you think you have undertaken all possibilities, then you are just not thinking clearly, or one winding has burned out inside of you.

Semjase- (Makes astonished face, then laughs).this I regard as funny... I will have to tell the others... 65/I am delighted you're making jokes again, even when I wonder how fast you get your feelings under control again. 66/But you spoke of another possibility—

Meier- It involves a compromise.

Semjase- 68/But I did not consider—

Meier- Nevertheless, there is one... and I even regard... this possibility the most fair, if it can be arranged in time. You have already taken my promise, but nevertheless I want to tell you my proposal. But first I have to know the time concerning the method of elimination. How much time would be needed for such an elimination, starting from the command until it is accomplished?

Semjase- 69/I don't understand the sense of your question, but I can tell you the necessary time exactly: when we take our apparatus, which for such matters are constantly prepared for such eliminations, and adjust them to the desired creature, then it takes less than three minutes, whereas distance plays no roll.

Meier- And how much time would you need if I would send a thought-order for such doing via your own person?

Semjase- 70/I do not see clearly, but we would need a further minute for transmitting your order.

Meier- Well, this would then be less than four minutes, if I conceived it correctly?

Semjase- 71/Certainly.

Meier- So do listen to my compromise. I keep possession of my knowledge, but if the situation should occur, that anybody tries to force me beyond my power to release the secret, then I send my thoughts to you, whereafter you start as soon as possible the elimination.

Semjase- (Astonished look)

Meier- Is that so difficult?

Semjase- 73/I myself should have thought of this. 74/This solution is even a good one... 76/I will tell your proposal to the others. 77/They might even agree with it...

Meier- Then the case is indeed ended and can finally get buried. New yet I still want to pick up a matter about which we once had talked, before you leave, namely with respect to the crystals and precious stones, which according to your interpretations could become dangerous for humans when they are in their possession or carried on their person.

Semjase- 78/About this I have already given you explanation.

Meier- Of course, but I have talked with someone about these concerns, and we have come to the opinion, being only right and proper, that we should describe these thoroughly in our contact report, as it is of importance to Earth humans.

Semjase- 79/This sounds logical, and in effect I want to explain the salient facts once more: Each and all crystals, semi-crystals, precious stones and semi-precious stones, as well as different minerals of Earth origin, are receivers and transmitters of human emotional feelings and thought energies. 80/Each, according to their kind, store more or less these energies which their owners discharge, concentrating them again and influencing the owners considerably. 81/The Earth sphere vibrates with the energy of most evil powers, which surround the Earth like a heavy coat. 82/These negative forces arise and are further developed by the vast negative thought-energies of the Earth-human creatures, which places the whole world under the spell of dangerous and deadly radiations. 83/But as crystals of every sort, as well as precious stones and different minerals are strong receivers and absorbers of such energies, it is unavoidable that by these negative human energies and thoughts, they become extraordinarily charged with evil character and become a dangerous cause of need and misery. 84/Each according to its sort and character, become mediators for sickness, languishing states and even death when they are in the possession of humans. 85/Especially crystals and precious stones of every kind are very sensitive receivers and collectors of negative human thought energies and negative emotions. 86/ By that they are already strongly influenced by their original places of growth before they are found by humans. 87/ This is a consequence of the very strong negative powers which surround the Earth. 88/If the human being wants to have crystals and precious stones in his possession, to own then as valuables, use then for decoration, or as a bringer of health, then he is ordered to first release the dangerous radiations, which appear as an

oscillation (vibration), because otherwise they are able to bring harm to him. 89/Be-sides this, it is necessary that these crystals and stones be freshly neutralized at least every five years, as they recharge themselves again after this time from the immense energies of the negative thoughts of Earth mankind. 90/The neutralization can be performed by a simple apparatus which after this explanation I shall describe.

91/If the human being does not subject his possessions of this kind to required neutralization... then he should not wonder if he is persecuted by sickness and misery, by need and suffering, and by a languishing state, by ill luck and even disaster and death. 92/The human also has a tendency to wear talismans etc., for his protection, but is not conscious of the fact that practically all of these talismans and lockets are of little use, and work only in consequence of the belief held in any effect. 93/On the other hand, the wearers of such things also do not know that they expose themselves, by these lockets etc., to danger as also these things are often strong receivers of negative thoughts and reflect than to the owners and wearers. 94/Consequently such things should likewise be subjected to neutralization, but in less than five years. For each, according to the mineral or material, the time varies from six months to around two years. 95/Much recommended are crystals and precious stones, and minerals, of extraterrestrial origin, if they come from worlds which are either unpopulated or are populated by creatures of harmonic character. 96/Objects of this kind from such worlds have not for milleniums been influenced by degenerative negative human powers and thoughts as is the case on Earth. 97/Crystals and precious stones must be exposed to strong negative charging for several milleniums before they become receivers like those of Earth. 98/Of course this charge can be diminished in a few minutes when suitable apparatus is used. 99/Basically crystals, minerals and precious stones of every kind are receivers and emitters of good, positive forms of energy when they find their growth in harmonious worlds. 100/This is the embodiment of natural law everywhere. 101/When they are worn by capable thinking creatures immediately next to their body, they quickly adapt themselves to that creature, and receive and emit the peculiar energies of that one. 102/But when a milleniums old negative form of energy charges them, such as on Earth, then they degenerate towards the negative. 103/The reverse is possible as well, but this is unknown on Earth, and specifically the positively generated from. 104/Crystals, minerals and precious stones from harmonized worlds should on Earth not be subjected to neutralization with respect to negative thought energies. 105/This is first needed only if before coming into possession of the human they had been, according to character, exposed for 2 to 4 milleniums to the negative wicked radiations. 106/If they come into possession of human beings before this time and are carried on them, then

they need only a simple inner cleaning each seven years, but not a neutralization.

Meier- What is the situation with pearls then?

Semjase- 107/They are of the some character as crystals, precious stones and minerals.

Meier- I see, and what is the nature of your mentioned neutralization? Can we simply use water here, or is this neutralization achieved by conjurations and secret formulas?

Semjase- 108/I have already told you one time that this is all nonsense.

Meier- I do know this, but I am offering this question because your interpretation is important for my fellow-creatures and they should know the truth.

Semjase- 109/Of course, as already said, a neutralization, or only an easy inner clarification too, of such objects, can not be accomplished by secret formulas, conjurations, by rater or other means of this nature. 110/For the neutralization, or the easy inner clarification, is needed a special apparatus which absorbs the mentioned energies and neutralizes than. 111/This means that they are "drawn out" of the crystals or precious stones and are converted to neutral energies. 112/These neutral energies are then "suckled up" again by the crystals and stones, and form balanced forces for a certain time. 113/This in the case of a neutralization. 114/In the case of a clarification there must be absorbed from time to time only the penetrated degenerative forces of negative or positive form, and neutralization whereby these are simply released. 115/A new charge of the crystals and precious stones is not needed in this case, because according to natural law they are able to generate their balance of forces by themselves. 116/When I have mentioned then that such crystals and precious stones must be subjected to clarification, it is only necessary if the wearing person is degenerated negatively, as for example torturers who take delight in the vexation of other humans. 117/Crystals and precious stones in the possession of ordinary negative humans never need to be subjected to a clarification; under the premise of course that the stones are harmonious and extraterrestrial origin, for on your Earth these still possess their own natural and worthwhile forces useful to the human being.

Meier- This will surely be clear enough. There is no need for further explanation. But you did say you would give a description of the necessary apparatus.

Semjase- 118/Surely, but at first only you should know the details, as perhaps you can by that gain a financial advantage, which would help you to

overcome your financial problems. 119/So what is needed is the following..... (and she described a plan of construction).

Meier- Thank you, Semjase. That in itself is very easy to construct, and I will build this apparatus as soon as I get the time and chance. New yet it might be sufficient for today, for I have finally to make good some sleep. Arahat Athersata has given me on Monday a further sequel to his message, which claimed a whole day. After this I had, of course, the whole night to do many things and my working which I had missed during the day. Then in the early morning at 02:00 I came to your contact, and then I worked further until the afternoon, where I still received visitors. After the visits I wanted to sleep a while, but then you transmitted me the report and I had to write it down. At 01:30 I finally got to bed, and at 09:00 I was called to the telephone. The time for sleeping has been scarce for 42.5 hours of being awake, as a result of which I now want to make good some sleeping.

With that this contact ended and Meier rode his Mo-ped home in a state of complete exhaustion.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) The visitor anticipated here was Herr. Karl Veit of Wiesbaden, West Germany, publisher of UFO NACHRICHTEN, the only weekly UFO newspaper in the world. The concern expressed by Semjase in phrase 6 was well founded, for Karl and Amy Veit ware in fact staunch Christians, very firm in their beliefs of their particular sect, and they' were not only "turned off", but even offended, by the attitude of these so-called "Pleiadians", and they immediately associated than with the Anti-Christ, of Christian literature, and wanted nothing more to do with the situation. When we interviewed Karl on one of our trips to Switzerland, he had no particular counter-evidence, nor any special reason to doubt the existence of the UFO activity indicated, but he thought it was irreligious and bad all the way around.

(2) Here the extraterrestrials make reference to our need to experience the course of our own evolution, and the prohibitions against overleaping or bypassing it, a concern that has came up in a number of UFO contact cases before this.

(3) By now Meier has discovered that the transmissions are being edited and purged at some level before they are transmitted to him in the form of these contact notes. Emboldened by his growing familiarity with the extraterrestrials, he challenges this and wants the rest of the contact dialogue transmitted as well.

(4) Witnesses who have observed the reception of these transmissions report that the writing comes very rapidly, and uninterruptedly in a steady cadence, right through to the end of the message.

(5) There seems to be some process of inductive learning that takes place in extended UFO contacts such as this. There are even cases of illiterate persons becoming suddenly literate, and of others suddenly acquiring new languages. We do not understand the process by which these faculties are attained.

(6) A form of very carefully controlled, induced amnesia had been reported in a number of UFO cases. This is something like selective de-programming in a mind control process such as is new being employed by world intelligence organizations.

(7) This was the first of several angry exchanges Meier has had with these extraterrestrials. He was losing patience with their decisions at the same time he began to experience a kind of familiarity that emboldened him some.

We have now recorded 22 communications contacts in exactly four months since the beginning with this extraterrestrial team, a phenomenal record, and From the very start these visitors became more and more demanding of Meier and his personal time.

In addition to these Face-to-face meetings (except For three thought-transmissions) there were ten flight demonstration events, at several of which Meier was allowed to bring other witnesses, and even some representatives from the news media were invited one time. Up to four of the other witnesses brought their own cameras and made photographs of the space-ships during these demonstrations, besides Meier. Several of his closest friends had also witnessed the arrival and/or departure of the extraterrestrial spacecraft on these face-to-face meetings.

Sometimes Meier was led considerable distances through cold and rain, even at the latest hours of night and the earliest times of morning, to these meetings. He was tried and tested in many ways, and began to develop a familiarity that allowed him to challenge them on a couple of occasions, and he began to negotiate with them to some degree instead of simply accepting their assignments and instructions, and all they told him.

23rd Contact

Thursday, 3 June 1975

10:44 h

Semjase- 1/You took much time before you called me again.

Meier- Arahat Athersata has given me much material. Besides that I had to occupy myself with different people who came to me for help. And further I have troubled myself to prepare a lecture respecting the reality of your person, the beamships, etc., and about the UFO matter in general. Connected with that has been a tape-recorded discussion, which itself has claimed two complete nights. Also I had to assemble the films and diaslides, which all has consumed very much time—

Semjase- 2/My statement was not a rebuke. 3/I am glad you have worked so much for our mission, as now you likely can start with the first lecture.

Meier- So I hope, and in this matter I will talk with the other-ones next Saturday, for the sake of organization of it and the like.

Semjase- 4/That is well, because you really are not able to do it all by yourself alone. 7/If they want to be a part of your matter, then they as well should do this and not be satisfied with only reading the contact reports. 8/Their help must be effective, otherwise it is of no use.

Meier- That is evident, Semjase, but you have to consider than still being imprisoned by certain doubts, and partly about their position. Some of than shrink from telling their names publicly, as that might result in financial or professional disadvantage...

Semjase- 9/These reasonings do not all sound so logical. Certainly, parts of the matters I have to acknowledge, but others I don't. 10/At all times announcers of truth had to accept certain difficulties, but they nevertheless served sincerely.

Meier- Of course, but the times have changed, and today one can no longer nourish oneself on wild honey and locusts like ancient Elias, who as far as I know had as well no family to take care of.

Semjase- 11/Surely, but nevertheless do speak with than.

Meier- This I will do. - In the last days I have been thinking about order, laws and regulations which were offered by the prophets of old. What new interests me are the laws in respect to matrimony. The last laws in this respect (Mosaic law) were rather barbarous. Since then, time has changed and the human being has become if not more humane, at least more refined in his barbarity. That is the way I see it.

Semjase- 12/Only time but not the human has changed, thus why should the laws be changed? 13/This is first admitted when the Earth human has really become humane and lives according to spiritual law

Meier- Then you are of the opinion that the old laws in respect to sex and matrimony are still as valid today as in that epoch?

Semjase- 14/Surely. 15/When a creature loads, against better knowledge, quite consciously, a guilt upon himself, then he pays an atonement, because that is the law of justice. 16/If the consciously self-laden guilt is too great, then a punishment in balance of such guilt is suited, where the concerned creature is unworthy of life and loses its justification for existence. 17/The atonement then follows at a later point in time, a rebirth, which life then completes the formerly eliminated life. 18/This is valid only for creatures of barbarous nature, because they can understand this exercise of law. 19/In such case, not only the time, but the form of life changes, and in this way rises in spiritual development, for which the exercise of law is also changed. 20/Now, instead of elimination, castration or sterilization, the law provides, instead, for exile for life, and this into separate circles or groups. 21/Culprits are separated by sex to distant worlds and islands for the rest of their life where, lacking the other sex they can not multiply. 22/The Earth human might be in position for such at the present time if he were not so corrupt and disunited.

Meier- I understand, Semjase, but as these laws are changeable they can not be of Creation origin, because the laws of Creation are eternal and unchangeable.

Semjase- 23/Surely. 24/These laws, as preserved in the Talmud, are of human origin and meant to regulate Earth creatures. 25/These laws were given by the highest leader of the human races, Governor of the Heavenly Sons, by the God. 26/His prophets and mediators and selected humans announced these laws among the races, which observed than unfortunately for only a short time, and confounded them later, which was a further step in the direction of the abyss of later mankind.

Meier- How is this with yourselves? Do you have humans making these laws?

Semjase- 27/Wherever there are thinking forms of life, there are established laws everywhere. 28/Each, from the position of spiritual development of the tribe's leaders, have taken laws from the true natural law and expressed them in responsible form within human-natural law. 29/In consequence these laws are of natural logic, and are not illogical and primitive, such as ones established on your world.

Meier- I have known for some time, our laws being often primitive and even stupid, but they are not changed so quickly, as the humans in government still exercise pure worldly-material power. Actually you have already answered me in respect to the existence of your laws. My next

question is, whether you have as well on your own planet, forms of criminality and other degenerations against which you have laws?

Semjase- 31/It is nonsense (to think) that we are super-men and no longer need law. 32/Only there where the Creational law becomes self-evident do expressed laws fall away. 33/This only occurs at very high spiritual levels, in pure-spiritual spheres, where materiality is a thing of the past. 34/Material forms of life are still afflicted by too many mistakes, than that they can simply neglect laws appropriate to their level.

Meier- But still, how then do you manage the exercise of such law? If I understand right, then you have established for certain crimes, a certain punishment, such as life exile?

Semjase- 35/Certainly, while with you punishment is exercised in a primitive way, which is no more the case with us. 36/Our laws are of a more spiritual level and consequently more humane, which can not be said of yours. 37/Heavy crimes are no longer punished by elimination and injury to the physical body, as is still your barbarous habit on Earth. 39/The fallible creatures are exiled to other worlds used exclusively for this purpose. 40/To such worlds are exiled only creatures of the some sex. 41/In that way propagation is prevented and no descendants are produced. 42/The exiled ones are left to their own means on these worlds and have to care for themselves with their own hands. 43/No machinery or apparatus is left at their disposal, and they are forbidden to produce such things. 44/To assure this objective these worlds are controlled and secretly produced means are eliminated; besides this, any contact to any others is closed off. 45/On some of our worlds, the fallible creatures are also exiled to great islands, if the grade of fallibility on the concerned world is very low. 47/This manner of punishment assures security, and at the same time the fallible ones are no burden to the society. 48/Moreover this form of punishment is humane and suited, because the fallible ones are not obstructed in their development.

Meier- Fantastic. But our mankind on Earth is still too disunited and too corrupt for such a form.

Semjase- 49/I already told you so.

Meier- But during your explanation I had a quite fantastic thought. Could it be that in ancient times, our Earth as well, has served as an exile planet?

Semjase- 50/Yes, surely, your assumption is correct. 51/In very ancient times different fallible creatures were exiled from different worlds in this Universe to your Earth, as well as from our race also. 52/We have no exact dates.(1)

Meier- But may I ask, what is your situation with matrimony and the

procreation of descendants?.

Semjase- 75/—Our races are monogamous, after a thorough clearing up of facts in respect to belonging together. 76/ Mistakes of course can not be excluded, but these, if necessary, are still later eliminated. 77/Descendants are regulated by the highest council, meaning that a definite amount of births within a defined amount of time is observed, so as to preserve the race without overpopulating. 79/ Married couples remain during their life in that alliance. 80/So divorce as you know it is insufficient and admitted in only the worst cases, such as when one is exiled. 81/But this is rare. 83/Our laws have been the same for milleniums.

Meier- But what about the chance that a human being of your race may love a human being of a sub-developed world?

Semjase- (Laughing) 88/Exactly the same as with you: the humans love another with all their feelings, like I love you.

Meier- You want to say that, to have yours.....(2)

Semjase- 89/Surely, I am enamored with you.

Meier- You are mad, my child, you could be seven times my grandmother, and on the other hand is possible.....

Semjase- 90/Stop, stop — first I know your whole interpretation of love very exactly, and on the other hand I am conscious of the deep friendly feelings you have, and that you also are enamoured with me. 91/So you needn't consciously distort your words and give another touch to the things that you really feel. 93/Leave your feelings to their natural course, because I know than too well for you to hide than from me. 94/On the other hand, I know thoroughly about me and you, that our feelings are of merely dear friendly nature, and we would not have to be ashamed or frightened. 95/If it was like this among all Earth humans, then you would already have the paradise.

Meier- Well, well - so you know my feelings and my differentiation between Love and love.

Semjase- 96/Surely, and because of that, I as well feel luck inside of me, as you say.

Meier- So in consequence, you know that I hold the view, that many sorts of love are possible, and that love in a friendship and love in a matrimony are only separated by small differences, and that the sincere love of fellow creatures in general "hangs by the same chain"?

Semjase- 97/I know this, and your opinions in this respect are to be admired. 98/I only think that in this respect you are misunderstood and

attacked through enmity by your fellow creatures.

Meier- You are right. But I am highly delighted by your upright love. Your friendship is of great worth to me. But you haven't answered my question completely.

Semjase- 100/Unfortunately I did not listen: If a human of our race should fall in love to a race of another world, and a race below our spiritual grade, and they both want this alliance, then it is possible under our laws. 102/Whether the creature of the other world is below our spiritual grade plays no important part, as one can be developed.

Meier- Then I consider this fair. But are such events normal?'

Semjase- 103/No, they are actually very rare.

Meier- Still another question, Semjase. How great by number is your mankind?

Semjase- 104/I can only answer you this question when I explain that we are connected to an alliance (of planets) which extends itself far into the Cosmos. 105/To this alliance belong different solar systems, and the total amount of inhabitants of the human kind of life amounts to close to 127 billion. 106/There are still innumerable other intelligent forms of life of non-human character and standard, besides forms of human (and other) beings who are unknown to us or with wham we simply are in no communication. (3)

Meier- Fantastic. But what about our Earthly solar system if I may call it that? How many forms of life, and how many non-human creatures exist, where I also include the question, which Solar planets are inhabited?

Semjase- 107/That, unfortunately, is a question which for quite certain reasons I am not allowed to answer to the Earth humans.

Meier- And to me, quite alone for myself?

Semjase- 108/Surely.

Meier- Then do so please, after our talking, but can you at least tell something about the possibility of inhabitation of our neighboring planets?

Semjase- 109/I am only allowed to explain so much, that different of these planets have in former times been occupied by our races, and are by minimal measure still today important for us as bases.....

Meier- Are you sure of that?

Semjase- 115/Naturally, for I have troubled myself very much about these matters. 116/Besides that, I know every single planet of this system, and thus I do not only assume. 117/Surely, there are some different forms of life

from the widths of the Universe active in this solar system, but they have not settled there. 118/Like ourselves, they also keep bases here, but their races are living far outside in the Cosmos, on their own worlds.(4)

A lengthy exchange about higher developed forms of spirit who take up communication and contact with Earth humans then followed, which concluded with:

Semjase- 145/Then I would recommend.....

Meier- In command, grandma.

Semjase- 146/I am no Earth woman.

Meier- I just had this crazy thought, and thus I just simply had to scratch one time by this thorn.

Semjase- 147/And — are you content?

Meier- Yes, as your reaction was clearly evident. The acquaintance some times simply lets feelings awaken, which are unreal.

Semjase- 148/Surely, and as well we are subject to such concerns. 149/Often I have had the feeling, like just new, that you are a human being of our race.

Meier- In a distant way, this is even correct.

Semjase- 150/ Surely, but time and space lie between that.

And with that comment this meeting ended and Semjase signalled farewell and departed in her 7 meter spacecraft.

1

ANNOTATIONS

(1) This prospect has been suggested by others and raises same interesting questions concerning our real origin. Why was Alan, or nan, here on Earth alone for a time before Eve? And bow long in fact was that time? Why did the "fall" care with the arrival of Eve? Where did the other races came from? Who were the mythological giants, cyclops, unicorns, satyrs, etc.? What occurred in the thousands and millions of years before our own recorded histories (of only the last f&j thousands of years) began?

(2) This simple statement has beet used by critics to claim a love affair between Meier and this extraterrestrial woman, when simply reading the next nine sentences would have revealed that she is speaking of altruistic Love, and not the venal love implied, in any sense of the word. Apparently

there are some still who are unaware of the difference.

(3) This off-hand revelation of an alliance, or a community of planets and civilizations, is borne out by a considerable raster of substantial UFO contact cases, and seems to be well known and understood by those races now freely traveling in space. This reference to a large number of additional intelligent creatures traveling in space and coming here to our solar system, and this planet, is also supported by the number and variety of UFO contact reports made. Truly we must be in quarantine, and for some reason seem to be under observation by a vast amount of intelligence of many kinds. Why? find apparently those visits are not limited to next-door neighbors in space. Are we that far behind?. This also answers our question about this visitor's use of the collective form "we" in describing UFO visitors to Earth. She is referring to them, the ships of the alliance, and all other visitors of when they are aware, as well as those beyond their knowledge, but not of Earth origin.

(4) Perhaps some of the UFO visitors who claim they came here from one or another of the planets of our solar system are in fact coming from somebody else's bases there, and use that point of reference because of our own limited knowledge of any other planets in our Universe.

We had been laboring under the assumption that these extraterrestrials visiting Switzerland came from a specific place. And they do but now we are forced to expand that concept, which also is borne out in the observations of Eduard Meier, to include the variety of other extraterrestrial activity and also other contacts with him. He has even photographed a number of other ET spacecraft which do not belong to the Pleiadians, some of which were unknown to them. Although this particular group including Semjase does have a home planet, they are a part of a bigger alliance of many similar humans, who also have other different home planets, and who are also traveling in space on missions of their own, which sometimes does bring others of them here to Earth too.

As they said, their society of compatible and similar human beings, in their society alone, numbered some 127 billion, which is 26 times the population of Earth at the present time — and if we are to even partly believe the reports, there are many other alliances of humans, and innumerable groups of other kinds and racetypes, some of whom find their way here too. Truly a staggering concept to consider.

In our limited study of nearly one hundred recurring UFO contact cases of great depth and prolonged and profound nature, we have found only two where the extraterrestrial visitors may be coming from the same place. This seems to indicate a phenomenon of much wider scope than is popularly

believed, and certainly seems to bear out much of what is being said in these contact notes.

Mien are we going to wake up to the realities as they actually are???

24th Contact

Saturday, 7 June 1975

9:08 h

Semjase- 1/There seemed to me, after our last contact, a need to look once more at the development of your efforts. 2/This, because a short time after our meeting, I caught some thoughts from H.J., and noticed you having been with him at the time discussing something. 3/It being of interest to me also, I listened. 4/H.J. lets his personal thoughts again slide into trails I once already had to rebuke, and especially because they can be harmful to our mission. 5/It deals with his demand for me to make myself and my beamship visible to him and the others. 6/Because of this I must explain once more that this is not possible, as I have already said. 7/He simply can not tolerate this, for he wants to work into the important position, which I can not admit, and on the other hand doubts are rising in him once again. 8/He clothes his words according to his wishes, which is not what he says. 9/When he demands a contact for third person proof he means that is small degree. 10/Essentially the demand is intended for him working into first position, and his doubting here plays a decisive role. 11/ For the last time, I shall new explain that contacts with any of the others is out of the question and not possible, and that for the following reasons:

1. If we open contact with an Earth human, then this is based on his prior pre-conditioning, often lasting decades, including study and guidance in many concerns.(1)

2. We can only open connection with Earth humans when necessary spiritual conditions are fulfilled.

3. We can only open contact with an Earth human if his development has proceeded so far that he is able to work out and recognize basic truths by himself, alone, without the help of fellow creatures or any books or literature being resorted to.

4. If nevertheless we initiated contact with an Earth human without these premises being fulfilled, then such a contact is only a preliminary undertaking for a special purpose, and after achievement of the objective the memory is eliminated, as for example happened with the person when we let

find the Talmud. Nevertheless such humans must be especially suited for the objective, as for the finder of the Talmud, who had been an expert in languages, but of when, regretfully, we expected too much.(2)(3)

5. If we open contact with an Earth human, then we undergo this in accordance with higher authorization, and exactly with the person designated for this. One reason is too many humans in the first position may upset everything. You have a proverb, "Too many cooks spoil the stew".

6. We are not allowed to make ourselves visible to more Earth beings than corresponds with our objectives. This precaution concerns private and military and official desires aimed at taking possession of one of our ships and other such objects of our contacts. Because of this, we only cultivate contact with Earth humans known to us as trustworthy, and in when we have confidence in the security of the objectives, exactly as for our special mission with you and your group.

7. Then with the selected human contact, we initiate communication in secret ways and meet them at difficult and hard to reach places which often discourages those less sincere, and the sensation seekers as well. Still, there are many others who upon sighting us, panic and become frightened, which might have dangerous consequences for sane.(4)

These are only seven reasons why we cannot agree to the desire of H.J., and there are others, but this should be enough. This ought to be the last time I have to mention this.

14/This new demand causes me to reconsider offer to the others, that before my longer-time leaving, and at a certain point in time, we would demonstrate the possibilities of our energies. 15/I am wondering whether I have not once again made a mistake, which I don't want to do. 17/So I shall have to discuss for another time with the others whether my proposal has been a wrong decision, and if the demonstration could become undesired.

Meier- I regret that you noticed our conversation, as I would have kept silence about this, for I have feared what you now have said.

Semjase- 19/But I have still another matter which I want to announce to you..... 32/All truth and knowledge has remained transmitted and is preserved up to the present epoch, though it may be forgotten, disregarded and lost by the Earth human. 33/And as truth, knowledge, wisdom, and love, and all power of the spirit are unchangeable and constant, and the same in the present, this all must be conceived there and continue up. 34/In other words, truth, knowledge, wisdom, love, etc., must simply be brought together again. 35/What you call, by an old for you language, the backward-relating "religion", should for this case, and which has to be done, by the same old language, be called "rel-e-qeon". 36/This means that all has to be

brought together again, which is, to be considered religiously, but not religiously. 37/In consequence, the already existing materials should be newly assembled, to lead into the future. 38/After the religion must begin the way of evolution, which has a twofold meaning. 39/You know one meaning of evolution as development and unfolding in the sense of some thing already existing, but still concealed, that must develop, which in a spiritual sense means, must rise from the sub-conscious towards the conscious. 40/The second meaning of this term has been lost to you for a long time, namely that something not yet existing is explored, developed, and unfolded, and becomes. 41/And because this meaning of evolution was lost, man lives under a false impression that evolving material already exists to be unfolded and developed. 42/The indwelling spirit has stored only those matters and things which it collected in the course of its material existence in material bodies and lives. 42/This, according to your understanding, is very much, but in truth is very little. 44/During innumerable further lives, the spirit must explore further, must search, and must find; thus he must assemble further knowledge, recognitions and experiences, which then establish themselves in him as faculties. 45/Because the spirit continues after the material death of the body, and exists within spheres of living of the "other world", it works upon the achieved results of the other lives, and fixes these results inside it in what you call "the sub-conscious". 46/Upon taking up the human form of life again, the obtained knowledge and faculty is anchored in the sub-conscious, and must evolve slowly in the human form of life to help in new lessons and recognitions toward developing conscious talents. ..

Meier- Then I still want to give you another question. What is the situation with Mars and Venus and other planets?

Semjase- 54/There are really existing forms of life there, but they are of other values completely than the Earth human being assumes. 57/But as you speak of Mars: during the last days, I have been there and I found something nice. 58/I have brought it here with me for you. 59/Here - - - It is a larger piece of Rubin in Zoisitian matrix. 60/I have worked on it only gently while loosening it out. (Gives Ruby to Meier)

Meier- Oh many thanks, Semjase, this is fantastically pretty.

Semjase- 61/Surely, but keep it for yourself alone. 62/The next I have here is one piece of my homeworld, which a friend has brought along. 63/It is the piece according to the wish of your friend, which you can give him.

Meier- Again, many thanks, Semjase. Certainly he will be delighted. Could you just, for my own collection, bring along still a piece of malachite and an Smaragd?(5)

Semjase- 64/Surely, but I won't bring smaragds in pure form, as well as no other things of precious values. 65/The reasons lie within your materialistic form of world.

Meier- I already understand, but nevertheless I am thankful to you. But now I must say that I should leave, for my way hare is very long, and at 12:00 o'clock I necessarily must be there.

Semjase- 66/If you want, then I can bring you near to your hare village.

Meier- And my vehicle?

Semjase- 67/Oh yes, I had not thought of it. And we cannot get it in this ship. 68/With a greater ship it would be possible, but not with this one.

Meier- Okay, I assumed that, and so I asked. But - you once told be, in the beginning of our contacts, that at a suited occasion you would take me with you for a flight. Is that still valid, or have you considered some thing else?

Semjase- 69/This will soon be possible.

Meier- That's good. Then I am delighted, and start home new.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) We are finding more and mare, in the extensive on-going UFO contact cases, that the contactee is often identified and studied for some time before the first actual contact is initiated. Some times this involves months and even years of pre-study and preparation, even going back into the childhood of the contactee. In some cases even his education seems to be influenced by the extraterrestrials in their preparation of the witness.

(2) The literature of UFO contact stories is full of cases of such elimination of events, factors, and even time, from the conscious memory of the percipient. Researchers have puzzled over this phenomenon and possible reasons for it for a long time.

(3) There is also much evidence for very careful and deliberate selection of a very specific witness after thorough and extensive evaluation by the extraterrestrials, and approval for such action by superior controlling authorities.

(4) The seeming preference for remote and nearly inaccessible contact sites has been noted by all researchers studying UFO contact cases.

(5) Smarag - from Greek smaragdos. Smarag is an Old Testament term for a variety of beryllium aluminosilicate or beryl, distinguished by a rich green color caused by the presence of Chromium. It is known in the western world

by its common name - Emerald.

In another dialogue concerning taking a close friend into a contact, after Meier had tried to sneak one into the contact under a tarpaulin on the back of his Mo-ped, it was carefully explained to him that even if only one special friend were admitted into a contact, he would then be set aside from the rest of the group, or his contemporaries, as is the principal contactee; but in all fairness, they reiterated, he can not then be denied the same extension of courtesy to his special friend, wife, brother, etc., who then can neither be denied the privilege for the same reasons.

But the extraterrestrial woman went on to further explain that, as each percipient sees the same thing through different eyes, from different environmental background, educational level, and experience, he does not see or understand it the same way as another, and the seeds of factionalism have been sown.

Further, each new contactee wants to ask many of the same questions already answered, to hear the answers with his own ears, which may be answered slightly differently or in more or less detail, and so the answers are not heard the same either, another temptation to factionalism, which is in fact disruptive and even destructive to the original objective.

Having experienced all these failures many times over, the rules for contact, in this group, have become fairly firm — and extension of contact from one contactee to another is very rarely approved. This may also be one reason why these extraterrestrials refused to identify any other of their Earth human contactees to Meier.

Thus we see one argument against the extension of UFO contacts beyond the original contactee, and in fact we rarely do see any such extension in any of the contactee cases. Perhaps our ignorance alone is the reason we ask for such extensions of contact, when reasonable examination of the problems involved would lead us to the conclusions indicated by the ETs.

Two flight demonstrations with no face-to-face contact took place between the 24th contact on 7 June and the 25th contact on 16 June 1975. Meier was summoned to the first which took place at 10:38 on 12 June, and the second which took place at 12:15 on 14 June 1975, by the Pleiadians and was told that he could bring his cameras and equipment. By now he had quite a collection of cameras, including movie cameras, spare film, light meter, etc., which loaded his little Mo-ped down pretty good, but he successfully made both appointments in time to capture some more most remarkable pictures of the Pleiadian spacecraft in flight demonstration, deliberately flown by for the pictures he would take.

In this case also, he set up his movie camera and filmed the beautiful ship as

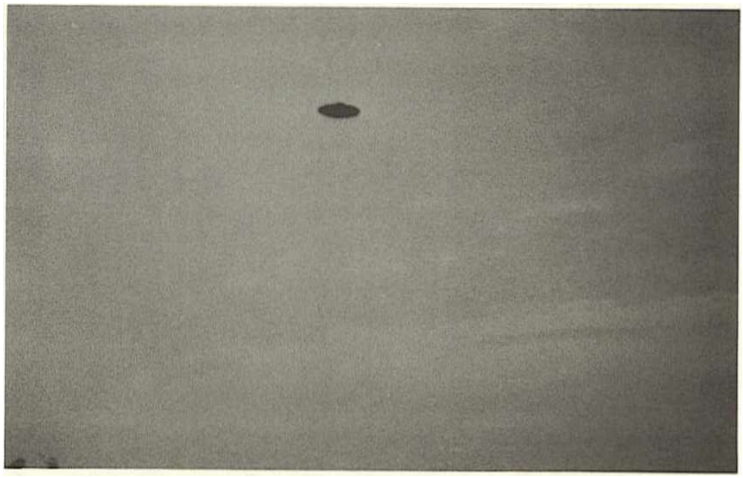
he snapped still pictures with his 35mm hand camera. The movie camera captured a 20 second "blink-out" in the middle of its running sequence showing the power towers, and there was another film sequence here that shows automobiles passing on a road underneath the hovering spaceship.

In the series of still pictures made at this site we see one of the seven meter variation II ships slowly approaching in wide "s" turns from the left background to the right foreground and overhead and beyond the witness. As it reached a certain position in front and above the camera, the reflective undersurface of the rim flange began to reflect the lighter sandy colored perimeter road that came around the field over which the approach was being made. That road was over 150 meters away and quite simply could not have been reflected in the bottom of a model ship unless it was nearly 100 meters above and 100 meters away, and if it were a model it would appear very tiny in the photograph, which it does not.

This ship then circled back out over the valley in the foreground, at a higher viewing angle and it was photographed beside a very small wispy cloud that slowly dissipated during the photographic event. Again the "window-sensors" are barely visible in the dome of the shiny silver ship.

Two of the extraterrestrial spacecraft were present together at this photo site during these events, but they never got close enough together so that Meier could get them both in the photo field of his camera at the same time. While one was performing at low level, the other remained on high station above protecting the scene. This sort of surveillance and protection of the ared during any event involving them was often resorted to by the extraterrestrials.

Meier shot several rolls of film during each of these flight demonstration events. Some pictures were "lost" in processing, some disappeared during ordinary handling, and some were outright stolen in break-ins and robberies of the Meier home, which has been a target many times.



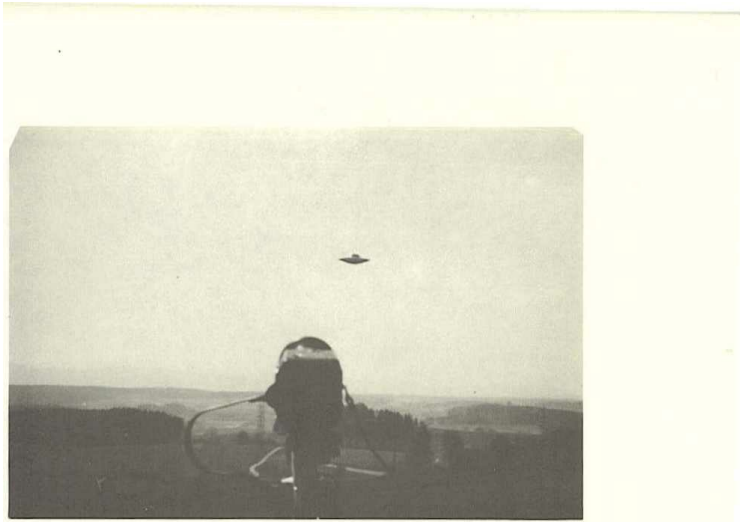
12 June 1975, 10:50, Berg-Rumlikon. Meier snapped several photos of a high pass of the circular craft.



12 June 1975, 10:50, Berg-Rumlikon. Hie ship appears to rise and move left as it continues its approach.

14 June 1975, 12:15, Berg-Rumlikon, Switzerland.

Meier snapped this slaw "S" turn approach an slides.



14 June 1975, 12:15, Berg-Rumlikon. Meier's new movie camera films on automatic as he shoots stills.

25th Contact

Saturday, 26 June 1975

1:46 h

Meier- In first position, I am interested in the result of your discussion about the demonstration. Did you all agree on something?

Semjase- 1/Surely, but it will not please you very much, as I must report to you, that I will not execute the provided demonstration in the way I had originally provided for. 3/ At first I was willing to demonstrate my ship to the members of your group, and to some others, and that quite visibly, but this can not happen new or in the (foreseeable) future. 4/This has crystallized itself out of late events, and at this time the matter must remain so. 5/Council's decision will only admit a smaller demonstration of some things, but in a limited way. 6/I will not protect the smaller demonstration against sight, and it can be watched as well by uninvolved persons, but you must at this demonstration have no outstanding persons present, as I had originally planned.

Meier- That's not really delighting me, Semjase. Can't you make an

exception? You can't just simply "freeze" all this suddenly because...

Semjase- 7/To my regret, this is a decision of the council, which I must observe.

Meier- But.....

Semjase- 8/It is not possible, because I can not offend our laws.

Meier- All right. I don't want to entice you to injustice, and we will arrange ourselves for the new situation.

Semjase- 9/Surely.

Meier- Well then, I will likely have to explain this very thoroughly to the others. To urge you further would make no sense.

Semjase- 10/You are very understanding. 11/Now there is still an important natter which I must discuss as instructed by the council. 12/It is the matter concerning the elimination of your knowledge in certain concerns: All agree in executing the elimination according to your idea. 13/Your alternate solution has found agreement, and has been accepted. 14/Also you were rebuked for the fact that you promised to exercise the beginning lessons for enlightenment this month. 15/My observations have shown your not having yet undertaken any steps in organizing these lessons.

Meier- You know that in such things I am a null and need assistance.

Semjase- 16/Sure, but nevertheless you do finally have to take this in hand, because time presses for different things. 17/If in this respect you get no help from your group members, then you will have to take everything in hand yourself, because enlightenment has become urgent. 18/It is no longer sufficient that you spread alone inside of your group and certain interested circles, what you know, because the time has new cone, to inform the public as well. 19/This means that you have to start troubling yourself to inform the public at large. 20/This is becoming more urgent. 21/If you have already prepared a lecture, then you will have to modify it new to speak of further facts. 22/This new factor is the destruction of the ozone belt, which continues to deteriorate more and more. 23/Prepare as well a flier on this danger. 24/Send it to newspapers and television, etc., and cry out this menacing danger from the roofs. 25/Further you should insert into the lecture that the atomic danger has increased again by immense proportion. (See special note following.)

Meier- You can talk so easily, Semjase, as first I get rebuked that everything I write on paper is too harsh. On the other hand, always, the silly question rises, why you would not assist us financially. Indeed, I sometimes cry and weep, for I consider such things confoundedly unreasonable. I have

at times considered simply throwing everything away, and go doing some normal daily work. For first, I am then away from my financial sorrows, and for second, I do not have to answer illogical questions...

Semjase- 26/The execution of your task is within your own consideration. 27/If you want to retreat, then this would be unfortunate; on the other hand we don't tie you by force and coercion, and you are free to decide. 30/Consider that only a very few Earth humans have similar opportunity, and many of these lack the courage to reveal the matters openly. 31/As a human being it is your duty to tell what you know and to help your fellow creatures this way. 32/You did know from the beginning that it would be difficult, and that others would not just stand by helping you. 33/In consequence, I consider that you think somehow too easily and too early about ending our concerns... 34/I have.....

Meier- You really talk easily.

Semjase- 35/Please let me speak till the end. 36/I see your being angry, because the success with help is not as great as you expected— 37/There is no need for your anger— 38/Your fellow creatures have to learn first. 41/ In your help I thus want to explain that you should once more deliberate it all very thoroughly and calmly before taking a negative decision. 46/You have the very trouble-sane preparation work for those who will come after your time. 47/Consider all very thoroughly until you arrive at a decision, rising not alone from rage. 52/To the illogical questions concerning financial help, they should consider that we have no means of currency as used on Earth. 53/Even if we wanted, we could not satisfy your financial means, which you call "money"... 54/Fortune plays, etc., will never serve, for these are extraordinarily evil— 55/A third and important point is that we do not allow ourselves to be provoked by your speeches and questions, because this Earth is your home, not ours. 56/And as far as we are here and want to help the Earth human, within his development, then this corresponds to an obligation which we have imposed upon ourselves and is not a "must". 57/Our mission is a voluntary self obligation. 58/This is from our side, to which is added your side, that the Earth being must trouble himself, and must contribute his own money also. 59/The Earth human must take upon himself a certain obligation and bear certain things by himself. 60/It is wrong for him to take out help and assistance without contributing some thing therefor. 68/If the Earth human acts according to the principle that taking is better than giving, then he will not release himself from his malicious egoism. 69/And the Earthman is egotistical, one and enmass, thus exploitation is written in capital letters on your world.

Meier- That was confoundedly clear, Semjase. I still have some further questions. I want...

Semjase- 99/By regret I can not accept then, for I still have to perform some things. 100/You can ask your questions the next time.

Meier- Of course. As you wish. Can you tell me at least, a little better point in time for the now diminished flight demonstration?

Semjase- 101/I have told you already, that I can not do so because of certain reasons, and I do not want to tell these reasons more closely. 102/It will be at that point in time when I have to go away for some time.

SPECIAL NOTE

Following the seventh contact on 25 February 1975, Eduard Meier and his friends prepared a letter to Professor Michael B McElroy at Harvard University, as suggested by the Pleiadian woman, and they mailed it to him by registered post. They never received any reply from Dr. McElroy. They also, at about that same time, prepared a similar letter and sent it to every foreign embassy and legation in Switzerland, from which they only received one reply, from the West German Ambassador, thanking them for their letter to him and for their concern. Nobody else seemed to care.

Their letters to those mentioned people described the nature of the urgent problem, its causes, and the effects that would result if we did not get control of the problem. They also suggested the cure.

But the Pleiadians were not alone in their concern for all the life on our planet Earth. For in 1976, other extraterrestrial human beings contacting a man in Mexico told him essentially the same thing, and those alien visitors, who said they come from a planet in Andromeda and had been observing and studying Earth for some time, reported a similar observation of the depletion of our ionosphere and attributed it to similar causes. Those extraterrestrials went a step further and took that Mexican government atomic scientist, a man who represented his country in many atomic conferences and seminars around the world, a nationally and internationally recognized expert in the field, a public official of the Mexican government, with them on a trip into space to allow him to see and measure, with their instruments, what they were telling him. He was convinced.

When he tried to tell his story and how he know what he was talking about he was taken to a mental hospital to try to cure him of his sudden madness. As this was against his will it was done by decree. He was "debriefed" and treated for his "mental illness" for some time before he was released. By then he had been stripped of his positions and credentials and was relieved of his job at the University, and out of work. This may answer the usual question of, why don't the extraterrestrials, if they are so smart, go right to the public officials involved instead of contacting a poor uneducated farmer like Eduard Meier. The Andromedans kept coming back to the professor,

however, and he was "hospitalized" again and treated some more. He became so disenchanted with Earth humanity that he sought to leave with his extraterrestrial contacts. He disappeared in 1984 and has not been seen or heard of since. (See UFO CONTACT FROM ANDROMEDA by this same publisher.)

Another group of extraterrestrials who said their home planet was in the Pleiades were carrying on regular contacts with L.Z. in Minnesota over many years time. These ETs were not allied or associated with the Pleiadians visiting Switzerland and were altogether a different society completely, yet in 1978 they told their contactee about the acute seriousness of the ozone problem, its causes, the mechanics of the processes that were causing the ozone loss, and suggested nays to slow the depletion, though possibly too late already. They told L.Z. about the huge "hole" in the ionosphere at the South Pole before its discovery a year later by scientists analyzing polar orbiter mission tapes. They also told L.Z. that very soon the problem would spread to the North Pole, which is exactly what we see today. Those ETs went further and blamed the radiation after-effects of atomic explosions for a large part of the problem, and pointed out that our Earth scientists still do not know all effects of such explosions, nor how the long term after-effects are propagated. Their explanation comes very close to Semjase's explanation of "fine-matter"/"coarse-matter" relationship, in that the disturbance in "coarse-matter" by radiation known to us is amplified in "fine-matter" in the form of radiation effects completely unknown to our scientists, which in turn again affect "coarse-matter".

In the Fall of 1986 we finally got around to sending a fact finding scientific mission to Antarctica to collect data and try to solve the problem of how the "holes" got there. The level of progress we have made in one whole year is exemplified by the following article clipped from the ARIZONA REPUBLIC newspaper of Phoenix for Sunday, August 10, 1988.

SCIENTISTS AIM TO FIND CAUSE OF OZONE HOLE, by James Gleick, as abstracted from the NEW YORK TIMES.

Atmospheric scientists are struggling to explain one of the strangest mysteries ever to confront them: a widening and potentially dangerous hole in the ozone layer over the South Pole.

Putting forward a series of theories, and unsatisfied by all of than, the scientists are making final preparations for a rare research expedition that will fly into the dead of the Arctic winter next week.

At the same time, biologists are reporting heightened concern over the possible dangers to human beings and ocean life from even small increases in ultraviolet radiation, which the ozone layer blocks.

Concern has intensified steadily since last fall, when scientists were stunned by satellite data shaving the magnitude of the hole, which appears each September and October. The depletion is many times worse than has beer predicted over the last 15 years amid concern over the global effects on ozone of nan-made gasses, such as fluorocarbons.

By flying forteans with advanced instrumentation into the American Base on McMurdo Sound, ordinarily closed to traffic in winter except for maintenance flights, the scientists hope to distinguish between two extreme possibilities.

The hole could be a transient climate phenomenon that will go away by itself. Or it could be caused by man-made pollution, in which case it could continue to widen, reaching populated areas of South America, Australia and southern Africa, and appear at the North Pole as well. "It's like rolling dice," said Michael B. McElroy of Harvard University Center for Earth and Planetary Physics. "The big-money question is: If what's happening in Antarctica is likely to be a foretaste of what might happen in the northern region."

The mystery has renewed world-wide interest in the ozone issue, which began in 1971 with fears over gasses released by supersonic jets and spray cans. The United States banned fluorocarbons in spray cans in 1978, and a few European countries followed suit, but global production for uses ranging from air—conditioners to foam has continued to grow.

All of the predictions assumed that such gasses in the stratosphere would result in a steady, gradual, global depletion of ozone, Now scientists find themselves forced to confront a sudden, highly localized hemorrhaging of ozone that none of their calculations predicted. Instead of declining a few percent over decades, the Antarctic ozone has plunged 40% since 1979.

"On the one hand it's very exhilarating and challenging, and on the other, it's frustrating and scary — scary because it's hard to place your bets with any confidence," said Ralph J. Cicerone of the National Center for Atmospheric Research.

Ozone is an unstable form of oxygen with molecules of three atoms instead of the usual two. In the upper atmosphere, it forms and breaks down continuously in chemical processes that lave proved sensitive to the presence or other rare gasses.

The Antarctic hole appears 8 to 16 miles up at the end of winter as the spring sun rises briefly over the horizon. By the end of November, the ozone levels recover. Each year, though, the hole has expanded. In 1985 it reached a size equivalent to the United States.

When the ozone is thin, the ultraviolet radiation reaching the ground in Antarctica would produce a tan even in the low, pale October sun, a level that over populated areas would sharply increase the incidence of skin cancer.

The initial report of the hole by British scientists in March 1985 caused little excitement, partially because the British team in Antarctica was well-known among atmospheric scientists.

But last year, scientists at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration produced satellite data confirming the British findings and showing hole big the hole was. NASA scientists found that the depletion of ozone was so severe that the computer analyzing the data had been suppressing it, having been programed to assure that deviations so extreme most be errors. The scientists had to go back and reprocess the data going back to 1979.

"Just as an earthquake precedes volcanic eruptions, this could be a signal of something worse," said Mark Schoeberl, a FJVSA scientist at the Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Mi. "It could be the leading edge of something more detrimental. It could expand outward to more-populated areas. We just don't know right now."

As the Arctic expedition prepares for departure, new theories are emerging, all speculative and none convincing. Some use chains of chemical reactions to link the hole to the gradual depletion already observed. Others explain the hole in terms of cyclical atmospheric processes that have no relation to man-made gasses.

The atmosphere high over the Antarctic is the coldest place on Earth, 15 to 20 degrees colder than over the North Pole. The difference canes from asymmetries in the flow of the atmosphere's weather systems.

Some climate experts think a change in the ordinary dynamic motions of waves and cyclones in the upper atmosphere might cause the hole. For example, an upwelling of air over the pole could push aside the layer of atmosphere with the most ozone, replacing it with lo-ozone air from lower altitudes.

Such an explanation implies that the hole nay have came and gene in the past before it could be measured. Even so, to be convincing, such an explanation needs to answer the question: Why now?

The theory ties the hole to volcanic particles that have built up in the polar atmosphere, the particles could be heated by the sun, causing the upwelling. Another theory suggests that the dynamic effects could be affected by a change in solar activity.

Jerry Mahlman, director of the Geophysical Fluid Dynamics laboratory in Princeton, N.J., is one of those who favor a dynamical explanation, although he thinks all of the existing theories suffer from a level of evidence "somewhere between miniscule and non-existent". The hole points to shortcomings in the existing computer "models" used to make predictions about Earth's climate, he said, but it does not necessarily confirm the worst ozone warnings of the last decade.

"You could say, 'Aha! We've found the great snaking gun,'" Mahlman said, "But the chemistry does not really match up. So far, there's a lot of wishful hand waving."

He has bet a Chinese lunch that ozone levels will rise again this year.

On the other hand, McElroy of Harvard favors a chemical explanation, and he put one forward last month in the British journal NATURE. The man-made gasses that break down ozone include, most prominently chlorine, formerly released by spray cans and now by a host of industrial processes. McElroy's theory relies on another element as well: bromine, a much rarer gas used in specialized fire-extinguishing equipment.

In the sequence of chemical reactions he proposes, frail amounts of bromine produce large ozone deletion. If this theory is correct, policymakers might find that strictly controlling bromine would be more effective than controlling chlorine.

All of the theories make specific predictions about the polar atmosphere that should be testable — hence the Antarctic expedition, announced by the National Science Foundation.

"You know how much excitement is caused in scientific circles and industry and government." said Cicerone of the National Gaiter for Atmospheric Research. "But so far, the only people who are sure of themselves are not convincing to their colleagues. Most of these theories will bite the dust."

Thirteen researchers will join the 130 people spending the winter at the McMundo base. They will launch a series of 33 balloons with high-atmosphere measuring instruments. And they will use an assortment of advanced ground instruments, including various spectrometers, capable of detecting the minute quantities of various chemical byproducts whose existence is predicted by the various theories. Use spectrometers measure the scattered wavelengths of sunlight and moonlight, in effect letting the sun and moon interrogate the atmosphere.

Use scientists come from the State University of New York at Stony Brook, the University of Wyoming, NASA's Jet Propulsion laboratory in Pasedena, Calif., and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's

Aeronomy laboratory in Boulder, Colo.

"This is one of the most challenging things that we've ever come across in atmospheric chemistry," said Susan Solomon of the Aeronony laboratory, team leader of the expedition. "'whatever the source is, to need to understand it because this is a change in the Ozone that's of absolutely unprecedented proportions. We've just never seen anything like what we're experiencing in the Antarctic."

Her own theory, also put forward in NATURE, is chemical, relying on some complicated interactions of chlorine and sunlight.

Meanwhile, biologists have been stepping up research since the 1970s on how ultraviolet light affects living organisms. The most recent results, reported at a conference last month in Washington, carry implications for plankton, crops and people.

It is well known that ultraviolet light causes skin cancer in humans. The wavelengths screened by ozone happen to be precisely the wavelengths absorbed by DNA when the radiation is absorbed, it turns to heat, which can damage cells.

Less understood, but long suspected, is that organisms living near the ocean surface may be killed in minutes by increased ultraviolet light, and that farm crops can be harmed. Scientists have been testing these effects in experiments with lamps intensified in the short wavelengths, like the sunlamps used in tanning salons, and with lasers tuned to precise frequencies.

That article probably never got the attention it should have, because it was printed in the back pages of the paper. It should have been printed in banner headlines on the front page, because it is the life of all of us and all living things that we have seriously endangered in our industrialization of our planetary home.

26th Contact

Wednesday, 18 June 1975

04:11 h

Semjase- 1/Regretfully, today a longer conversation is not possible for me, because I am obligated for a special task. 2/Thus in the coming time I will not be able to come into contact with you as often. 3/Please understand that we have to space our contacts more in time.

Meier- Are you still going away?

Semjase- 4/As I have been ordered, but I am not leaving your solar system.

Meier- What about this moment with the demonstration?

Semjase- 5/This does not deal with my longer trip, before which I want to exercise the demonstration.

Meier- I see. I thought that we were finally at this point.

Semjase- 6/The time for that does not press, as I still have a lot to do before this. 7/My new task is taking me only to some planets of your system, and to your satellite, the Moon. 8/This is in connection with something that has happened since our last meeting... 9/Earth scientists have begun undertakings for reconnaissance and exploration of some other worlds, which demand our attention. 10/Beside that are some new aspects in certain affairs, which two of your great powers want to exercise about the middle of July. 11/These are the States of America and Russia, who are cooperating to clear up certain factors for mutual activities inside a space laboratory.

Meier- This is interesting, but I thought this undertaking was expected in the early '80s..... Have you done things to interfere at times in this respect?

Semjase- 23/Surely, but not we alone. 24/We have followed the whole development, and also influenced it in certain measures. 25/On the other hand we have had to trouble ourselves for eliminations in different cases, or to help projects fail.

Meier- That sounds like you have sometimes interfered in matters.

Semjase- 26/Surely, if you want to consider it so.

Meier- I want to tell it that way. — There is something not fully evident for me, because you just new made a strange comment, that you are not the only ones who are keeping their eyes and ears open in these concerns, and have interfered. Are you concealing some thing from me? And this not only new. For some time I have noticed your having a secret ahead of me, where it always seemed like you were waiting for my question.

Semjase- 27/Can't you imagine what it is?

Meier- I'm having my assumptions here.

Semjase- 28/Then tell it.

Meier- I'm not stupid, as later it will sound from the other side, like I had made a fool of myself.

Semjase- 29/Your sudden fear is unknown for you. 30/It does not fit.

Meier- All right, you got me. You know very well fear is a stranger to me, and that you are taking unfair advantage.

Semjase- 31/Surely. — But I had to be unfair.

Meier- Well, in result it deals with the following: Already for some time I have assumed, that besides yourselves are still other extraterrestrials hunting along in our world, but having different wishes and hopes, each according to his own. These creatures could be strange to your race, at least some of them, while others might rise from your race itself.

Semjase- 32/Yes, surely, but speak on.

Meier- I can imagine that not all of the extraterrestrials, who interfere in concerns here on Earth, have the best of intentions for us, but where it is not evident to me why you allow them to continue.....

Semjase- 33/Because each form of life is justified in its own existence, and thinks and acts according to its own character and form— (2) 34/We are not allowed to interfere, if not necessary for survival, thus we are only allowed to be active in the way of teaching. 35/But go on speaking.

Meier- Good, that explains your behavior, and I see it as logical. — So I start from the assumption, that certain strange to you forms of life from the widths of the universe, are hunting along on our Earth and in the cosmic space, and possibly trying to influence other forms of life in different ways. On the other hand, I also assume, that there are one or several groups of descendants of your ancient race who have not yet returned to you, and in consequence still live according to the ancient forms, and still influence many forms of life, as well as the Earth humans according to that factum and appear as messengers of a God. It is evident to me that concerning this you have not told me the whole truth, as we have talked about these things several times before this.

Semjase- 36/I have never told you anything other than the truth.

Meier- Then let me explain it another way. About this whole matter you have told me only half the truth, and only half explained that.

Semjase- 37/Your explanation is true.

Meier- Very kind of you. But why haven't you told me all?

Semjase- 38/The time has not yet been mature for that. 40/ In your assumption you are right, because there are other creatures in Earth space, than ours alone. 41/There are as well some splinter groups of our own ancient race who come here as well as visiting other worlds, and they still live according to older ways. 42/They try to influence life forms, especially Earth humans, according to their manner. 43/As their ancestors appeared like Gods, so also do some of these...(3)

Meier- Your information sounds logical, but from that rises a new aspect,

which is, what is your information about Earth humans being in contact with these creatures?

Semjase- About this as well, I have given only part explanations. Such creatures do, but rarely, take up contact with Earth humans, and try to influence them... 54/But, at the moment time presses, and I have to say goodbye. 55/But I want to make you aware of something: In a short time a difficult task will come your way, which in the last days has developed. 56/It is concerned with, that in great calm, you inform a group of humans about the truth, and enlighten them. The contact in Germany is finally coming to a realization, and in the next few days, you will receive a message concerning this. 57/The first possibility in this respect we had to prevent, regretfully, because the time available to the other side was insufficient for our matter. 56/This time the needed time has been prepared, in consequence of which all can develop itself as provided. 59/Only unprovided matters and occurrences were able to change the plans, but now there will be better success.

Meier- You mean the people from. (Germany) ?

Semjase- 60/Surely

Meier- Then the motor defect at the time was.....? (4)

Semjase- 61/Yes, but while the matter that happened was a little different than you assume, there was scarce information about it.

Meier- Dear little me, I should have considered this.

Semjase- 63/Be conscious that, you will have no easy position, because, though they are very tolerant and open-minded, they are restricted in certain beliefs.

Meier- I know, but in the final analysis, one can speak with them as humans.

Semjase- 64/Surely, but in this case, it will demand more troubles from you... 65/You will have to trouble your best forces because these people are very important for spreading the facts...

Meier- Are you kindling a fire in Hell for me?

Semjase- 66/No, but you will recognize soon enough the correctness of my words. 67/But now really the time has come for me.....

ANNOTATIONS

(1) We frequently encounter, in UFO contact cases, references to the ET

entities going to our Moon, such as in our report titled UFO ABDUCTION AT MIRASSOL- This must be an important point for operations concerning Earth and perhaps our solar system. A question frequently asked is why don't we see evidence of this activity then, and an almost equally frequent response is, "Don't we?" Several books have been written about this in recent years.

(2) This is a very important doctrine for peace and survival within The Creation. No single creature is given pre-emptive dominance, or paramount authority, over any other (though Earth man chooses to elect himself to this position), and they all exist equally within the vast Creation, Whenever any one arrogates superiority to himself and sets out to carry a stick, or sets himself up as an authority, he must be aware that there is always another with a bigger stick. Each creature within The Creation goes its own way in evolution and is allowed free reign unless and until it becomes a danger and a menace to any other. Che does not interfere with another without just cause. Thus many different ET entities may come and go without specific interference, as long as they observe the natural law of The Creation.

(3) There are always backsliders or imperfections in every evolution that get stuck at certain levels for a time, and are then passed up by those more progressive, — but they too will, in time, catch up again. However, we do also have some human races evolved beyond us but behind the Pleiadian visitors, and some of then are Pleiadian laggards here observing and some even attempting to impose their will on Earth humans. These are allowed their freedom to evolve, like all others, ***so*** long as they do not become a direct danger to life and being. Such, according to the Pleiadians visiting Switzerland, are the IHH descendants still coming here from their present refuge planets.

(4) The party from _ Germany, came to Switzerland expecting to investigate this UFO case, and then when they (good Christians) found some of their beliefs challenged, they decided this case was the Anti-Christ at work, and sought to leave in their new automobile without wasting any more time on locking any further into the facts of the case. When they got into their car and started to leave, the engine "exploded" and blew the intake system apart, severely damaging the engine, and they had to leave the car and wait for other means to get away. There was always a suspicion about this "impossible" accident.

27th Contact

Wednesday, 25 June 1975

14:37 h

Semjase- 1/Today you are not in any hurry - I had to call for you several times.

Meier- By regret, I couldn't simply go away, for my wife was not at home, so I had to watch the children.(1)

Semjase- 2/Because of that I had to call you for longer than an hour. 3/Today I have a surprise for you.

Meier- That delights me. What have you prepared? — Apart from that, you told me the last time, that a longer time would pass before we would meet again.

Semjase- 4/I can answer your second question first, that our intensive task does not begin for some days, for which reason the time is not pressing. 5/To your first question, I have to say, that you are allowed (to go) for a flight with us, if you want to, for we are now ready for such activity.

Meier- Fantastic! - Anytime. - When will it start?

Semjase- 6/You are not surprised?

Meier- Why should I (be)?

Semjase- 7/You astonish me with your feelings. 8/If this is alright with you, then we can start at once.

Meier- So let's go girl. - To where is the journey?

Semjase- 9/Once more you pose me a riddle, because I can not find any emotion of delight, or fear, in your feelings.

Meier- I am too much a realist, Semjase.

Semjase- 10/That may be the reason, and besides you are born in the Aquarius Zodiac, who are able to control more precisely... 11/We have decided to make a flight with you towards Saturn. 12/For this we need a time of about two and a half hours, if you have that much time at your disposal?.

Meier- Will that put it in question? (2)

Semjase- 13/Of course it won't.

Meier- Good. What about getting some photographs? Am I allowed to shoot some pictures?(3)

Semjase- 14/We have agreed positively in this respect.

Meier- You speak of "we"?

Semjase- 15/We are here with three beamships, and also will fly with three persons. 16/You will see both of the others as soon as we have started. 17/They are floating at present only a few meters above us, and have screened themselves against sight.(4)

Meier- Okay, what are we waiting for?

Semjase- 18/You are in quite a hurry, but I still have to first explain something: You are allowed to get some photo graphs from my ship. 19/Some pictures are admitted to you of both the other beamships, during the start and touchdown. 20/Moreover, you may get one or two pictures on our sight-control means (viewing screen). 21/You can as well capture the Earth on your film, as also Mars, Jupiter and also Saturn. 22/We will also admit you same pictures of your Moon. 23/ But you have to observe this for sure, to make no other photographs, than I myself am admitted to allow you.

Meier- Of course.

Semjase- 23/Okay, then we can go. 24/Have you hidden your vehicle?

Meier- As usual.

Semjase- 25/Then come on. - And do not worry about your camera, because we have protected against the harmful factors.

(Going together to the beamship, we are lifted simply by some invisible elevating power, like a lift, into the ship, arriving at once inside the cockpit, while behind us the hatch closes itself automatically and fully silent. Inside the cockpit is a yellow-green light evidently coming through the on-board windows, which from the outside looked an orange-red color while inside it was a greenish-yellow. This raises my first question.)(5)

Meier- How does it happen, that the on-board windows are orange on the outside, and here inside they are a yellow-green?

Semjase- 28/The outer side is especially coated, and colors itself according to the atmosphere outside (the ship) in different colors. 29/Within an atmosphere suited for us, the material colors itself orange (on the outside) and casts this ye1low-green light inside. 30/When the outside colors itself otherwise, for example green, blue, red or yellow, etc., then the light inside changes immediately as well. 31/Without taking special analysis, we are that way informed whether we need for this atmosphere, protective dress or not. 32/A failure in this manner of determining the atmosphere is completely impossible, and besides that, the automatics open first, then the sluice, and then the outdoor hatch, only if the pilots wear the concerned protective dress. 33/This is activated by sensors which have their contacts in special places on the dress. 34/If one wants to leave the ship in an unsuitable for us atmosphere, then this is only possible with a protective dress, or else the

security automatics will not activate in opening the door. 35/When we are up in the stratosphere of a world, where the atmosphere vanishes, then the outside of the onboard windows becomes transparent and clear, and differs hardly from your clear glass. 36/The windows prevent, with a special coating, the entrance of all radiations, resulting thus in no danger (from this source for the crew). 37/They only let in neutralized light. 38/For purposes of observations, we have our control mechanisms, which allows for us much better observation than looking out through the onboard windows, which for photographing pictures might not be suited well, because the pictures will likely be unclear, at least for that time when the outsides are colored. 39/At greater distances this effect is reduced, thus you can make better pictures there. 40/How far this will succeed for you, I don't know, because we have never before this troubled ourselves for photo apparatus of your sort, and thus do not as well know the capabilities of these.

Meier- This we will see just now. (And Meier prepared his camera and snapped three photographs of the ***two*** other ships ahead on departure.)

Semjase- 41/Surely, but now I must request no further questions which would be transmitted in this report, because you may not tell all the events of this flight until I give you permission to do so. 42/This also applies to descriptions of the interior and the equipments of this beamship.

Meier- As you prefer.

Semjase- 43/It must be this way for quite special reasons.

Meier- Already okay, Semjase, I'm keeping my mouth closed.

(The flight lasts 2 hours and 34 minutes, traveling considerable distance to the planets Mars, Jupiter and Saturn, around the last one and back again to Earth, where we also passed through part of the asteroid belt. After landing the following conversation took place:)

Semjase- 44/How do you feel?

Meier- Fantastic - Immensely impressed.

Semjase- 45/You don't have any more to say?

Meier- Should I? First I have to think of all the fantastic impressions. A matter that still interests me would be the distance flown. How many flight kilometers have we traveled?

Semjase- 46/According to your manner of calculating, it would be around 3,000 million kilometers.

Meier- Dear mankind! And that within only two and a half hours. If I consider having traveled twelve years over the dear mother Earth, and have

passed there altogether 2.7 million kilometers, then I should get jealous of you. This present space journey is more than 1,100 times greater than my crawling along the Earth. Man! That's something, when I think of that distance!

Semjase- 47/Surely, in that sight this number is very great, but you will accustom yourself to such, because we have decided to take you, after some time with us, on a much greater journey - to the Pleiades.

Meier- ? ? ? ? ? PLEIADES?--- But that is nearly 500 light-years of distance!

Semjase- 48/Certainly. 49/But now, regretfully, I must go, because my obligations are calling me.



ANNOTATIONS

(1) Meier was getting a little tired of the constant demands on his time, energy and resources, and was beginning to feel like he had seen enough of the extraterrestrial woman and her spacecraft. He was being criticized by his friends for not producing more and for not getting than into the contacts too, or at least where they could see more of what was happening; and he was being criticized by the extraterrestrials for not meeting their objectives more rapidly, and for failing to turn his friends into a more active support group. The newness of these exotic contacts had worn off, and he was in no hurry

to rush off to another call — always long distances away over difficult and trying routes, and usually in bad weather or very late at night, and some times both, though this ***one*** was coming in mid-afternoon. When his wife returned, Meier did respond, taking his camera and riding off on his Moped, and finally arrived on the scene - not really expecting than to be there after so long a time, and not particularly caring whether they were or not. The ETs must have anticipated his failing interest and provided the needed stimulus to re-energize him.

(2) Meaning, "If I don't, do I still get to fly?", ...and Semjase affirms that he would.

(3) Meier decides to push his luck a little, since he has now responded to their rail again.

(4) For the greater events, Semjase has often arrived with additional protective spacecraft, who remain screened from sight. For the 3 April night demonstration, when Meier was injured escaping from unknown pursuers, she had 4 other protecting spacecraft who remained invisible to sight. It was because of this that Semjase was able to land and treat Meier's broken rib. Incidentally, at that time, she told him he had two other ribs previously broken which had not healed straight. (Jacking back Meier discovered that he may lave broken ribs in something else, but having no opportunity at the time, did not get any treatment and they healed themselves.

(5) Here again, as in so many other completely unconnected UFO, or more correctly, UFO contact cases, we have the use of an elevating beam of energy of some kind described, No stairs or mechanical appurtenances ware needed to go aboard the ships.

This completely unexpected and mind-blowing change of events turned Meier around again, and he began to take more serious, and even avid, interest in these Pleiadian cosmonauts and their objectives.

He began to rouse his friends to activity and purged the doubters from inner group privileges. He began to take the inner group more closely into his confidence, and as soon as they became active helpers he was allowed to share some of his inside information with them, thus was formed the inner core of those who began to surround him.

They were singled out by name by the ETs and were given information, and sometimes even objects, to let them know that they were accepted by the extraterrestrials, and also to keep their interest up.

By now the word was around, and people began to seek Meier out, and as they arrived in droves, from everywhere, control became a problem. Handling the visitors was taken over by the inner group members, some of

whom had to move in with the Meier family to manage.

The activity around Meier and the interest it was attracting eventually forced Meier to move, and the whole group transferred the center of operations to the present Hinterschmidruti site.

28th Contact

Friday, 27 June 1975

Thought Transmission

10:47 h

[This is the second purely thought-transmission, with no face-to-face meeting to be re—communicated for record. The reception process was similar to that for the contact notes. In this process, however, it is done, there is also an interaction between the transmitter and the receiver, and this transmission can be interrupted as in a conversation and questions asked, with immediate answers provided. If this is simply mental-telepathic transmission, then in this case it becomes a three-way process, and in that sense alone is different.]

Semjase- 1/Some important things have happened which we must transmit to you 2/This pertains to some occurrences within your group, which shall be discussed here. 3/In that respect, our station leader wants to get into closer contact with you and tell you the situation. 4/His name is QUETZAL, and he is top leader of our station here. ... Are you ready to listen to him?

Meier- Of course. Why Not? But what have I done that the great chief wants by himself to get in communication with me?

Semjase- 5/It deals with an event in your group, as I already said. 6/You are not the guilty one. 7/But now listen for the voice of him, Quetzal.

Quetzal- 1/My honoring salutation, dear friend - - 2/Since the last time, we have caught up different uncontrolled thoughts from some members of your group, where certain factors came to our attention, which now, regretfully, I have to discuss with you in rebuke: .....

55/A further point must be made in respect to the contact notes: As we have seen, you finally trouble yourselves for the finishing of the contact notes for publication. 56/Here a factor comes to our attention which is not our intention, as we have formerly discussed this respect very thoroughly. 57/According to the view of some of your members, the reports should be elaborated and spread only in part, leaving all personal concerns, etc., out (of the finished version). 58/With that we cannot agree from our side. > 59/Our decision continues, in consequence, that the reports shall thus be published according to the fixed words, letter by letter, exactly as it is at hand. 60/By that are as well included all personal affairs, which in consequence then are not to be left out. 61/The reports are only worthy and

complete when they are repeated and revealed word by word, and contain all the facts. 62/This is an objective based on very thorough deliberations and logic. 63/All personal and other matters, which are not mentioned in the reports, are not admitted and should not be published, as these since the beginning were spared from the reports. 64/All the present contact notes contain exactly the matters to be offered and explained to Earth mankind. 69/We can not accept any deletion of any facts, explanations, information, or other parts of the conversations. 66/In this respect, all must be included, even if certain matters are undelightful for some members. 67/But this not only concerns some of your members, but as well ourselves, because we still do make unrecognized mistakes. 68/These are the decisive matters which I have to mention today.

69/We expect new, a recognition of the mentioned mistakes and their removal. 70/It is not very delightful for us if we have to constantly trouble ourselves in this respect. 71/Once we give an explanation or an order, then that should be enough. 72/It should never happen that matters have to be repeated several times and discussed again. 73/In this respect we also have ordered Semjase to emit, in the future, any kinds of repetitions of a once explained factor. 74/For what has once been explained and discussed needs no further explanations. 75/This is not only time consuming, but illogical and superfluous. 76/By no means do we try to exercise dictatorial measures or to force our will or our knowledge onto Earth beings. 77/We only have undertaken a self-imposed mission to transmit lessons of truth and some other things. 78/Those who want to accept and acknowledge this may do so by their own decision, and one who wants to refuse may also do that. 79/The acknowledging ones must be aware that quite definite principles are necessary to preserve order, thus special objectives and orders must be observed, as well as not emitting certain assistance expected of them.

Here a new personality is introduced, who has been observing all activities up to now but who has remained silent. Quetzal is the Head of the surface base maintained by the Pleiadians in a remote and inaccessible region in the Alps near the French-Italian-Swiss border. He controls the orbiting and also positively controlled observation monitors which collect information for relay to the mother-ship in space. He leads an extraterrestrial surface team which lives in that protected facility on this planet. It is also protected from the destructive effects of our atmosphere and the dangerous rays from our sun.

The group members around Meier had sensibly decided to edit and leave out sensitive comments and all direct references to personalities mentioned in the notes before any release outside the group. Quetzal's position is that they, the Pleiadians, have already purged what they think should be left out,

before the contact notes were transmitted back to Meier, and that they do not need purging again.

Some of those comments are damaging to certain personalities, and even libelous under our laws, and so we have taken exception to Quetzal's demand and have edited and deleted as we considered appropriate. Those deletions are the gaps in the sentence numbering sequence for each of the Pleiadian speakers shown here in our version of the contact message from the Pleiades.

Another reason for some of the larger gaps in the numbering sequence, is our deletion of unkind references to our various religions and beliefs, and to our political systems, petty as they may seem to the extraterrestrials. These systems are ours, and we live here, —and in our free right to choose, we make the choices which may seem expedient to us.

To better understand some of the criticism of our religious beliefs, one would do well to arm himself with some more scholarly and unbiased study of religions in general, such as I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE, published by the Edenite Society, THE BIBLE REVISITED, published by U.F.O.I.C.C. in Seattle, and THE RAMTHA SELECT TEACHINGS, Vol. 1, by the Ramtha Foundation. Otherwise he may not understand the relationships, and could feel impelled to defend his own particular secular belief unnecessarily for lack of knowledge, and some truths could be overlooked.

29th Contact

Monday. 7 July 1975

10:37 h

Meier- It took this long until you troubled yourself to come here after my calling? Has something special happened?

Semjase- 1/Surely, but about this I have informed you.

Meier- I understand. But if you have sufficient time, then I want to ask you some questions, for quite a lot have accumulated.

Semjase- 2/For today there is sufficient time at my disposal.

Meier- Very well. The first question I would like to know is, how things are in the matter of the damaged motorcar of the family V., because I have heard that it could have been a life endangering event. I don't understand how you sure able to manipulate such a crazy undertaking and playing with the life of human beings.

Semjase- 3/It was not exactly like that, and I explained before, that the matter was something different than you assume: On the one hand, ***we*** had to find a way to fashion the undertaking in measures to generate for you the necessary time for conversations. 4/On the other hand we were concerned about stopping an accident, which necessarily would have happened if we had not worked in this way. 5/Fortunately we noticed that by a manipulation we could prevent worse consequences. 6/By means of our apparatus, we found inside the engine of the vehicle a great danger, when we troubled ourselves for switching off the electrical systems, in which ***we*** would have placed the car out of operation for three days. 7/The recognized discrepancy in the engine was so dangerous to the users of the vehicle, that ***we*** calculated a probability that this failure would occur within a few kilometers and the accident would have happened, and the consequences would have been deadly for the occupants; and because of that we accelerated the process of destruction of the motor and influenced the further events... 8/By that, the coming accident was prevented and the occupants saved. 9/However the engine being destroyed was not our fault, because this traced back to the actual discrepancy in the engine itself. 10/We only expedited the effect of the existing danger, by which we prevented it from becoming worse.

Meier- You know that the engine was completely destroyed?

Semjase- 11/ Surely. It became unusable...

Meier-Yes - - - It calms me that you are not the cause of the actual misery, as the repair has cost about 3,000 EM ($1,500.00), as I was told. According to your explanation I shall regard it as a life rescue.

Semjase- 12/Surely. 13/But what new is your question?

Meier- You are in a hurry. Have you suddenly become curious? Now Mr. and Mrs. V. have asked me what you and the others think of her work?

Semjase- 14/Her work is very diligent. 15/She has withstood many attacks and intrigues and proceeded with her work in spite of the difficulty, and has also obtained much success. 16/From our view, I am allowed to say, that we regard all of her work and trouble highly and advocate it. 17/She and they are due great praise. 18/Unfortunately, they must be advised of some negative factors.

Meier- On that I wanted to ask you a question too. Hie Vs. are convinced that some of the names you mentioned as deceivers, are not guilty of such deceit. What do you say to that?

Semjase- 20/We have recorded your hours-long discussions, and am informed of them quite thoroughly. 21/But I also explained before, that you would have a very troublesome position. 22/This has come true as you do

know. 23/This troublesome position will continue for you in the future as well..... 24/The more we have looked in different places, the more we find certain things against you in progress, and intrigues are being built up against you. 25/From different quarters you have been for some time watched very thoroughly and very tightly controlled, while already some wicked-minded elements are also plotting intrigues against you. 27/In consequence, be very careful in every respect. 28/Evil tongues are accusing you of espionage for foreign powers, while others are accusing you of deceit, by which they seek to prevent you from spreading the truth. 29/These elements on the one hand belong to religious circles, and on the other to a still secret organization desiring to suppress what you say. 30/Certain lines in this respect are running to different secret alliances and confederations, as well as to officials and the military, and to certain individuals who feel menaced by what you say. 31/Certain other elements are working against you because if you are proved to be right they could be accused of deceit... (1)

Meier- You give me a fantastic outlook, Semjase. But actually I have calculated on things like that.

Semjase- 32/You had to, because you do know these things from earlier times.(2) .....

Meier- Of course, and so I do not excite myself. But your answer concerning certain deceiving elements is not satisfying ms. Please explain this in more detail for me, as you have simply gone around my question.

Semjase- 33/I have already given you different explanations about this, but I shall do so for another time: From the recording, the discussed acceptances are wrong in respect to there being differences in the truths in the way that our explanations and interpretations would correspond with only a part of the truth, and would at first, under confrontation with other explanations and interpretations of other creatures coming to you Earthhuman beings, lead towards the final truth. 34/In the present time, we are the highest developed creatures who from outside your world travel to this Earth, and also are in station here. 35/Although still other creatures are penetrating into your Earth space, flying here, and some having as well their stations here, so we correspond to the highest evolution of all of than. 36/The second highest form of life behind us is a little more than 1,340 years of total evolution behind ourselves. 37/So of all present extraterrestrial forms of life which inhabit the Earth space, we are in advance in total evolution by a few more than 1,340 Earth years. 38/When we then transmit explanations and interpretations, these accord to the highest level of recognition and knowledge and to the highest known truth, which not by any explanation and interpretation from lesser developed creatures, under confrontation,

could lead towards greater truth. 39/Which matters in consequence that what we transmit to you, is the finally known truth up to and within our level of spirit, which also results that in respect to the formerly mentioned deceptive elements, we can only reveal the effective truth, and I from my side have to remain with my explanations, because they are the truth. 40/If then certain persons doubt my explanations in this matter, they must sooner or later recognize the truth of my words. 41/This especially in respect to the deceptive pretentions of certain ones who spoke worldwide of presumed contacts with human beings of your neighboring planet Venus. 42/After not too many years it will become evident to you by your sciences, that on that planet exist no human creatures of the form described by certain deceivers, neither in spiritual nor material form. 43/If then my explanations are refused by different Earth humans then this is of no great importance, because the Earth scientists will themselves evidence and prove my information in a few years, by which at the same time are the different pseudo-contactees proven to be deceivers, or had been.

44/For the sincerely interested Earth human, I want to trouble myself to give some important explanations with respect to the planet Venus: Often the Earth's solar system is passed by comets and wandering planets or wandering stars, about which the following is an explanation: Comets appear in different forms; one time as wandering planets and as wandering stars, which by the great attractive powers of other stars and planets, and by suns, are drawn into their sphere of influence. 45/Because of their great speed they usually rush through the gravity belt and distance themselves again, where by the increased friction of the planetary, solar and star forces their surface is liquified and loses matter. 46/This matter often forms itself as a very long tail behind the fleeing comet. 47/From solar energies etc., the emitted particles then become visible as a shining tail. 48/On the other hand the so-called "empty space" is not empty, because it is alive with innumerous particles and other things, which by the constant friction with the wandering planets, stars, etc., cause their tails to shine. 49/Yet there exist besides these comets still the veil-like comedic bodies.

50/In general comets have rather eccentric courses, and circle, like the system's planets, around the sun, but upon very much larger courses. 51/These system's cornets develop themselves normally at first near the sun with their impressive long tails, which often can be many millions of kilometers long. 52/But truly gigantic comets are quite rare, for which reason the greatest number of all comets is not perceivable by the naked eye. 53/Only the really great and rather close to Earth carets are perceived by the mere eyes of the Earthhuman being. 54/The average cornets are nothing more than small and very weak sphere-shaped clouds of light without tail. 55/But of this sort or comet are innumerous ones. 56/The veil-like comets

are the most frequent ones, and they possess three main characteristics: They are surrounded by a veil coma, with or without inner central densification; then the core and then the tail. 57/The forms of the coma can be very different; elliptical, round, or drawn out in any direction. 58/The central densification appears that way, that the coma becomes brighter and more compact on the inside. 59/The core itself forms a brightly shining zone and embodies the essential comet, which can measure a few hundred meters up to many thousand kilometers, while the total diameter of the comet's head, measured together with the coma, amounts often to many hundred thousand or even millions of kilometers. 60/Each, from the sort of comet and the influences, consists in the tail of dust particles or of forms of gas, or of dust particles and gas formations together. 61/Mere gas tails keep themselves within much closer dimensions than the dust tails, which only appear in greater comets that are very light, while the gas tails are not very bright and are enormously tenuous. 62/The system-connected comets have very long elliptical courses which extend themselves very far out into the cosmos. 63/These courses lead very often half way or even more into other systems, until they start their return flight again towards their originating system. 64/But the courses can also run so far that the way leads through one or several systems and the way becomes accordingly longer. 65/Because of the long courses, the comets often need many decades of years before they fly again through their home systems, while on the contrary, system-wanderers, comets which fly through different systems, posses orbiting times of many hundreds or thousands of years. 66/And like all planets, so also are carets subjected to the laws of gravity, thus they also form their courses accordingly. 67/And just these different courses and their lengths are decisive for certain changes and occurrences in the very different systems of stars and suns, even as such occurrences and changes are only very rare.

68/Some less in detail I have already spoke about these factors of comets, while new I had to explain something more.

69/So this is necessary for the explanation that on Venus exists no form of human life: Millions of years ago a huge dark star destroyed half of a planetary system many light-years from your solar system. 70/After the destruction of that far away system, the wanderer rushed out to the widths of the Universe, and took up its course towards Earth, where it was forced by the great planets and the sun into a new orbit which in consequence of that brought it on again and again into this system. 71/Known as "the destroyer", it followed its new course and produced for itself in the course of — millions of years, a stable orbit. 72/15115 course led the destroyer uncontrollably close to stars and systems, or to other wandering stars and carets, which were by its gigantic size then forced out of orbit or were attracted by its gravity and were "kidnapped". 73/This happened as well

only a few thousand years ago, when this immense destroyer drew an object into its gravity and course, and led it over many millions of kilometers toward the Earth's solar system. 74/Hie destroyer itself flew very far outside the reach of Earth gravity, but the object trailing in its gravity field passed dangerously close to Earth and evoked great catastrophes. 75/The whole solar system was plunged into disorder and chaos at that time and all its planets were pushed into new orbits. 76/The new object disturbing the harmony was forced by the gravity of the greater planets and the Sun into a course between Earth and Mercury, and was unable to leave the system. 77/And being the brightest and most reflective planet of Earth's solar system, circles since then around the sun and is called by the Earth humans "Venus". 78/These events, where Venus was captured by the Earth's solar system , happened 3,453 years ago. 80/By the events of the time Venus was guided into a very quiet course, for which it has one of the least eccentric orbits. 82/This is the essential effect of that ancient close passage to Earth, by which the rotation of Venus was also influenced. 83/By the gravity of Earth, the rotation of Venus was slowed down and it started rotating in the opposite direction. 84/And in effect of the very short time of passage through Earth's gravity, the rotation of the slowed planet was not able to increase itself, for which reason it attained an extremely long time for only one rotation, and maintains from that day the slowest rotation time in the whole solar system. 85/ Since then one day on Venus lasts 117 Earth days, while the time for rotation around the 30 degree inclined axis of the poles amounts to 243 Earth days.

86/By the gravity of Earth Venus was rooted in its flight 3,453 years ago of its own rotational energy, and there arose a very great heat of friction. 87/And this frictional heat is also the cause of the physical conditions which presently reign on Venus. 88/The physical conditions alone show the falsity of all those who affirm that human life exists on Venus. 89/This matter is completely outside the frame of natural chance, because the environmental conditions on Venus' surface and the atmosphere are absolutely deadly for human creatures. 90/The surface temperature of Venus, measured at a depth of 32 kilometers, is at present 457 degrees Celsius. 91/This is also the reason why all the water of this planet has turned to vapor and forms today the very thick stratum of clouds. 92/That also produces an atmosphere so dense that the pressure at an accepted sea level is 334 times higher than of the air on the Earth. 93/And interpreted in your scientific terms, the atmosphere of Venus is also a danger to the life of human creatures, because it consists by volume of 87% carbon dioxide, while the percentage differs in some places. 94/Oxygen exists at present in the lower stratums in only 4.23%, and nitrogens and rare gasses are reported to be 55.47%. 95/Water vapor is very rare at present, and the atmosphere is considerably greater than that of your

Earth. 96/The actual pressure of the Venus atmosphere is 107 times greater than the pressure of your Earth's atmosphere. 97/And this is also a matter which is hostile to human forms of life. 98/By this decreasing only very slowly great pressure, human forms of life would be squashed into indiscernability and destroyed, and even metallic forms can suffer the same fate. 99/In explanation, I want to reveal here, that we have found on Venus, Earthly apparatus, which by the immense pressure of the atmosphere of Venus was completely squashed and damaged even before they reached the surface of that planet. 100/ Especially this has to do with the exploration means of your state of Russia, which were shot towards Venus by the scientists of that land. 101/These destroyed devices looked like they had been thrown at great velocity against a metal wall.

162/Venus has a magnetic field of very low measurement, and also what you call the "Van Allen Belt" is expressed very low, in consequence of which what you call the "solar wind" factor is not screened very much. 103/Then must be regarded as well the very high temperature, which injures the belt. 104/But also the lack of water has its consequences in nourishing the hostility against life of this planet. 105/From the event of 3,453 years ago, the planet is at present in the first phases of recovery and restoration. 106/Slowly, over the course of centuries and milleniums, natural conditions for life, and forms of life of the most primitive kind will develop, as those are usual on each emerging life-developing world... 107/Thus for even the most unreasonable one it is evident that we are dealing, in the case of Venus, with a planet that is making its first moves within the status of producing life.

108/With regard to the planet itself, it must be explained that especially in its equatorial regions it is very flat with structured relief regions far away. 109/Concerning the temperature, day and night sides are nearly equal, while there are great differences in the strength of the wind between the lower and the higher regions. 110/At the surface itself the wind is still, and first develops in the higher regions. 111/At still higher regions the winds increase very much and reach velocities of 117 meters per second. 112/The lowest level of cloud exists at 43.17 kilometers (above the surface), but this can always vary because of atmospheric storms etc. 113/This is especially likely over those regions where the winds are pressed downwards and reach the surface and blow against the mountains, which themselves reach heights of 2.3 kilometers on average. 114/ The climate and structural weather are on the whole very constant on Venus, but nevertheless show certain differences. 115/Thus it is that human life on this planet is up to now still impossible if not accorded technical means for help. 116/In the sense then, mentioned by deceivers, no life in fact exists on Venus. 117/But completely other forms (of life) does exist, but there can be no comparison between

these and human forms. 118/The planet is still very wild, for how else could this be after 3,453 years? 119/For example may serve to you the Earth Moon, as when you look at it you have nearly a copy of the Venus which presents itself below the thick stratum of clouds. 120/When we or other forms of life go to Venus, which is rich in very different minerals and other materials, it is only possible for us by using special protective dress which preserves us from the dangerous influences of the Venusian atmosphere, the great heat, etc., as well as in regard to the different forms of poisons and gasses which move as deadly clouds over the planet. 121/And because the planet is subjected to certain differences, we must also take this into consideration, as for example, for different locations where the temperature increases to more than 500 degrees Celsius directly on the surface, and where also the values of carbon dioxides, of nitrogens, helium, argon and neon gasses change values; while also the atmospheric pressures differ between 88 up to 107 atmospheres (AT).(3)

122/These are the basic explanations which I have to offer in respect to the ability of human or similar to human life existing on the planet Venus. 123/If I had to describe other planets of your sun system, then by regret also there I would have to refute at different planets the deceptive information of certain elements and substitute for it the real truth, because other supposedly inhabited planets of your system contain no such forms of human life...

Meier- Your explanations could not be much clearer, and so I assume that these should be sufficient for reasonable human beings. But what matter still is not evident for me now, is that concerning the publication of our contact reports. The last contact has been only of thought-transmission kind, and besides that your chief has came in.

Semjase- 143/Surely; as this has once been demanded, after different unharmonious things appeared in your group... 147/Concerning the contact reports, I also explained to you, that these should be published within internal circles, as they already exist. 148/Only for external circles should they be censored of all personal concerns, etc. 149/But if arty external circles appear who want to get unshortened reports, then they should also be handed them in complete form. 150/The censored form of the reports is valid alone for broad publicity.

Meier- We had also considered this, Semjase.

Semjase- 151/Then we must have a misunderstanding.

Meier- There must be - but let's no longer talk of this. There has also been its good effect, as this way I also got once in contact with your chief.

Semjase- 152/Surely, but there should be no limit on that. 153/At a later point in time we have further opportunities, as we have provided for this.

154/But this will be only when we will prepare you for the great journey, which will take you farther away than any Earthhuman has traveled in the last 2,000 years.

Meier- You mentioned something in the last meeting. You told me that I could once cone with you to the Pleiades.

Semjase- 155/Surely, but this will only be a short part of a larger trip, because the aim seen from the Earth is many light-years distance.

Meier- Oh dear - that is fantastic. I only wanted to take photographs there. By regret the last pictures have nearly all been bad, about the travel to Saturn. Either they were over or underexposed, or the film was just black.

Semjase- 156/This, unfortunately, had to be expected,.be cause you may need for such cases, special equipment.

Meier- Nevertheless I will try again on the next trip. If just some pictures would be successful for me, even half way, then I am content.

Semjase- 159/Besides this, there is a chance that we will take you up again on the next meeting, for a further special flight. 161/Here we also want to see whether you are able to make certain pictures, for we have produced in this aim a special apparatus.

Meier- What shall I photograph?

Semjase- 162/You will recognize this soon enough, but now my time is over again, for I still have to carry out certain duties.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) As we got into this UFO investigation, we, as the investigators, came under investigation, and we began to notice many strange and unbelievable things happening. Our telephones were tapped, our mail was intercepted and we were followed. Total strangers made appointments with us, or simply intercepted us, and warned us to back off. We were picked up by special agents and questioned. We were stepped in different countries en-route to and iron Switzerland, and were interrogated and sometimes given instructions by one service, and then again and differently by another. Every time we visited the Meier farm, a military strong-point was set up on the hill just above the Meier house locking right down into the family Living ream. We received threats by me 11 and by telephone, and were occasionally intimidated in person. Whenever we went to one of the contact sites or photo sites where the UFO pictures were taken, we saw low-flying reconnaissance aircraft pass over our heads, and we even photographed than several times.

It was obvious to us that we were the ones being watched at those times. But we were undergoing only a little of what Meier and his group were experiencing at home in Switzerland. Meier was, among many other things, shot at in assassination attempts, 9 times up to the aid of the first phase of our investigation in 1983, and three of than were actually point-blank efforts designed not to fail. They were in fact miraculously frustrated every time by what appeared to be extraterrestrial intercession.

(2) Semjase is raking reference here to a private unrecorded discussion with Meier in which she told him that in his own reincarnation history, he was once one of the Biblical Prophets in the Old testament chronicles., who was even then in contact with their ancestors visiting here, and served than than much as he is intended to do today — and that the trials new are no more severe than they were then.

(3) On the trip to Saturn, the expedition of three ships vent to the inner planets first, including Venus. At Venus, Semjase took her ship into the atmospheric envelope of that planet and down through it to near the surface below. They emerged from the dense cloud cover into clear air at about forty kilometers above the ground level, and Semjase flew her craft once around the planet for a view of it. Meier said that in some places the ground locked pretty much like the Moon, with many scattered impact craters. He said it locked fairly level in the equatorial regions and at the poles which seemed to have sandy deserts in spots. He saw same law mountains averaging 2 to 3 kilometers in height at mid-latitudes. Semjase said they couldn't stay long because of the hostile conditions, and they went back up and rejoined the other two ships and proceeded on to Mercury.

After Meier had shot several rolls of film in a number of Pleiadian space ship flight demonstration events, he was asked how the pictures were coming out. He replied that the pictures were good, but that his friends and the critics who had seen them argued that they were all of objects in a light sky with no reference points to clearly demonstrate distances, and that this kind would be easy to fake with a model suspended on a line. He thought this could be a problem in using photographs of the craft to prove the contacts were real.

Meier told Semjase that if they could fly closer to known objects that could be measured later for distance and size, that this might offset such criticism.

And so he was summoned to a 15:00 rendezvous near Fuchsbuel-Hofhalden, northwest of Wetzikon, and was told he could bring his cameras. Mien he arrived he was told that the extraterrestrials would fly their ship around a tall weather-fir, a hermit species of evergreen, which stood alone on the shallow slope of a hill overlooking the Pfaffikersea, and that is just what they did,

flying so close to the tree that the rim of the ship broke some of the small branches at the flight level of the ship. This took place on 9 July 1975.

Meier started his picture-taking with the branches of another similar tree in the near foreground to the right of the picture frame. Those low branches were inside the jammed focus setting on his camera at the time and are seen out of focus in the picture, clearly showing that branch was less than 35 feet from the camera lens.

The ship hovered there in the air as the photographer walked about 20 steps to his left and down the hill for a second picture, exactly what his friends had advised him to do. He took that second picture from a closer perspective and with the Pfaffikersea now seen in the background beyond the hovering ship.

Then the ship was slowly flown completely around the tree in a counter clockwise direction as Meier got a picture of it on the right hand side and then the left. It went around again and he snapped two pictures of the ship behind the tree with the branches partly obscuring the ship.

These pictures, though they were exactly what the critics wanted to see, now came under criticism by accusations that Meier had used a model on a line and a model tree. Nobody seemed to give any thought to how a one-armed man driving this distance on a Mo-ped would carry such a tree and a model, rigging, cameras, etc., without being observed by somebody.

No face-to-face meeting took place this date.



9 July 1975, 15:00, Fuchsbuel-Hofhaldon.

Meier walked to his left and down the hill for his second shot.



Thought Transmission

30th Contact

Tuesday, 15 July 1975

9:46 h

Semjase- 1/I have received your different thoughts but I could not respond (immediately) as my present task occupies me very much. 2/And as I now take up contact with you today it will be, for certain reasons, for only a short time: Prepare yourself to be ready in the early morning hours of the 17th of July, which is within two days. 3/At a given time I will call you then, and take you from a suited location. 4/You should equip yourself with sufficient film material as this will be of importance. 9/Prepare yourself further to be absent for a longer time, because you will undertake a further flight, which is not possible even for many space-traveling creatures. 10/Within this Universe are few forms of life able to overcome such great distances, because this is only possible through hyperspace. 11/Where this has been made possible by advanced technical developments, the Universe offers no limits. 12/Also space and time are no longer barriers, and so as well the barrier between universes can be negotiated. 13/As you know from former times (1), so also are known time-journeys for certain forms of life...

Meier- Do you know these things?

Semjase- 14/Surely. 15/As Asket is well known to me. 16/ But please do not interrupt roe, because my time for this contact is very short; we will not be able to accomplish the coming travel in my small ship, as for such trips it

is unsuited. 17/.We shall go over to a great-space-fitted ship. 18/So prepare for altogether at least 30 hours of time (away), because with this ship we will travel far outside the star formations known to you..... 19/Here also you should have an opportunity to make some pictures.... and possibly to view, from a distance, the ancient home planet of our human races. (2) 20/Today it presents a peculiar sight, originating in the destruction of a great star. 21/ That destruction took place a very long time ago... 24/Because of its eye-like shape this formation is called by us "IHWH-HATA"..... 25/This name means, translated into your language, "Eye-of-God". 26/According to your astronomical catalogs, you find this "Eye-of-God" within the stars of "Lyra" (constellation), and you call it "The Ring Nebula of Lyra" or "H-57". 27/These are the concerns I had to report today. 28/If new you still have a question, then I have a short time to answer.(3)

Meier- I feel myself placed into a kingdom of fantasy, Semjase. But tell me, where in the sky or heaven can I find this "Eye-of-God"?

Semjase- 29/To do this you need a bigger telescope.

Meier- A pity. - In respect to the planned journey, I still have a question: When I count the distance in kilometers, what is the number?

Semjase- 30/It exceeds all your mathematical possibilities of calculation manyfold. 31/Telling a number, which I could give you. but only in my terms, would in consequence be absurd.

Meier- But then a few hours will not be sufficient.

Semjase- 34/You forget about the negation of space and time in hyperspace.

Meier- Dear me, then this will become just a short trip to the end of the Universe, a travel into eternity, so to speak?

Semjase- 36/Your thoughts are wrong, for we don't reach an end of the Universe, for such an end does not exist. 37/We only move to a barrier of this Universe.

Meier- But how are we able to execute this traveling while you are occupied with the other matter.?

Semjase- 38/The further work will be continued after my leaving by others because, a further mission has been given me, which is also connected with the traveling, as you call it.

Meier- I understand. Then you are not going to the Universe's barrier simply to grant me this trip?

Semjase- 39/You guessed it, because there is a quite certain task but connected with it. 40/But now I can speak no further with you, as time

presses, and I still have other things to do.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Meier is reminded here of his earlier on-going contacts with Asket, a human-like being who said she came from the E&L Universe, a Universe of another polarity opposed to ours, which counterbalances ours in manifestation. His contacts with Asket went an ever a span of more than ten years. Asket and her team prepared Meier for his present contacts with the team from the Pleiades. The Pleiadians and the DALs have been in contact and in association on projects of various kinds with each other for a very long time. In another conversation, not recorded, Meier was told that he was himself of the same spirit as the extraterrestrials visiting him, and has lived and traveled with them before in the history of his soul. This is a theme we have heard in a high percentage of the extensive on-going cases of contact with extraterrestrials. In our knowledge few of these other cases are known to Meier.

(2) Semjase later explained that their ancestors, and ours, since we both come from a common heritage, descended from the refugees from that great sun-system, same of when fled to the Pleiades, some to the Hyades, and a number of other places where they found hospitable planets in their escape from destruction.

(3) This logical reference to "The Eye of God" in Pleiadian history has been facitiously twisted by the jealous antagonists of this case into a derisive statement that "Meier claims to have locked into the eye of God", which only reveals their actual ignorance of the facts in this case.

31st Contact

Thursday. 17 July 1975

10:14 h

[For this 31st contact with the extraterrestrials in less than six months, Eduard Meier made plans for an absence of over 30 hours and prepared himself for this anticipated trip. He got up early, carefully bathed and dressed, and loaded his bike and started out for the remote and very secluded rendezvous spot selected by the female cosmonaut. Again the route was very difficult to negotiate and would certainly discourage followers.

Arriving at the signified location, he unloaded the equipment he would carry

along with him and carefully hid his Mo-ped against accidental discovery. Shortly after this, the spacecraft arrived and he was greeted by the now familiar extraterrestrial woman, Semjase. It was 10:14 in the forenoon and he was immediately taken into the waiting Pleiadian ship along with his equipment brought for the trip. They ascended into the ship in the beam of energy and took right off on the greatest event in Meier's life.

After the trip Meier was brought back to the same spot, retrieved his Mo-ped, still undisturbed, and rode all the way home in wonder and contemplation. After he had rested from the strain of all the excitement, he got up, washed his face, and went out and settled himself at his modest desk to receive the "transmission".

Suddenly he was "tuned in" and the following edited transcript was received as before, rapidly, with no repeats, and no stopping for corrections, in a continuous run until the transmission was completed.]

Semjase- 1/Today is your big day.

Meier- After all you have told me I feel the same way.

Semjase- 2/You had to think about what would be expected. 3/But now I must explain at this time, that you have to keep silence about certain concerns. 4/At a later time I will be able to allow you to tell about the experience. 5/From that I will leave out of the transmission of the report certain things of which you may not speak. 6/But come now, first we make a journey through your solar system.

(We go to the ship and are lifted up inside by the transport beam, and only a few seconds after this the ship floats up high, and I shoot from about 50 meters height, some dia-pictures of the environment of the departure point. I take the pictures partly from straight above, and partly from the side. I can take these pictures still through the entrance hatch as we climb very slowly higher. After shooting the pictures, Semjase closes the hatch, and within only seconds, the ship rushes up to several kilometers height without my noticing any pressure or any other change. Everything is just like I was standing on solid ground on the Earth. Different sudden alternations of the course produced no bodily effect, though I can see through the "windows" on board that at different times we shoot along in the craziest movements, like a great pendulum.)

Semjase- 7/We will new leave the gravity field of Earth.

Meier- To where shall we go new?

Semjase- 8/At first to Venus, where you may already use your camera.

Meier- What about the Venusians? Can we photograph them?

Semjase- 9/You like to joke.

Meier- I only wanted to see what you would say.

Semjase- 11/Your ways of thinking can often be troublesome. 12/But look here now: We have produced this apparatus here, to give you better possibilities for getting photographs. 13/You can hold your camera quite simply before this screen and then photograph outside. 14/As you see, you are able to look through this transparent material to outside, like it would be a simple pane of glass. 15/The device fixed on its side is for generating different radiations which make visible existing tones of colors, etc., of the objects to be photographed, or simply illuminates these so they can be stored on film. 16/In that way you can obtain better color pictures, we hope. 17/For our part, we have another camera quite similar to yours. 18/So if you have a film for me, then I can assist you with this second camera.

Meier- Naturally. - But somehow I wonder, as you once told me that you use quite another technique for getting photograph-like pictures. And now you suddenly come up with a suitable camera.

Semjase- (laughing quietly) This camera is a product of your technology, which one of us has obtained.

Meier- This surprises me, as then you would have to go into our villages or towns.

Semjase- 20/Is that so strange for you?

Meier- I always see you only in your (space) dress, and with these, neither you nor any others of you could walk (undiscovered) before the eyes of the Earth humans.

Semjase- 21/Surely, but we also own dresses of your fashion. 22/We do need these, because here and there we walk in your circles.

Meier- That actually doesn't surprise me, but why don't you go out for an evening with me?

Semjase- 23/About this matter, we can make a date.

Meier- That is nice, but with us we have the so-called police, who sometimes check up on different persons. What will happen if somebody demands from you your personal (identification) papers?

Semjase- 24/You have many questions, but have no worry about this. 25/We do not use personal papers like yours, because we do not need such things in that form. 26/But if that should happen, that we get asked for such kind of papers, then we are able to take care of this by thought-influencing. 27/This consists in, that we produce by the force of our thinking, sham-

pictures for the concerned questioners. 28/The police officer, or other, would then in fact be of the opinion that he really had in his hands the passports, etc., and would examine these.

Meier- But that's cheating, Semjase.

Semjase- 29/No, it deals only with the question of hallucination, if you want to term it this way.

Meier- I understand, but we better leave from this theme.

(The flight towards Venus does not take very long, and so I have sufficient time for examining in more detail the means for the photographing: The viewing screen looks to me like clear glass, through which everything outside can be observed. Only I see that this whole viewing screen is very finely scanned [sharpened image], similar to [laser] scanned photographs. The size of the screen was about 50cm by 50cm, while the color-radiation device is installed inside the side of it and recessed, and thus I could not examine its inner workings. Besides this device, there were many most different apparatus of all kinds all around the cockpit room, installed within a circular control console and in the walls. These strange appearing to me apparatus, which I already had seen on the first flight, quite evidently serve for the guiding and controlling of the beamship, while evidently so serving as well for exploration devices, distance meters, radiation control means, and other such things, and play an important role [in the operation of the flight-machine] . All of the viewing and picture display screens differ basically from all other known to me apparatus of the same character, of Earth origin. All of the forms, symbols and figures, in these screens were displayed in beautiful and often fantastic colors and arrays, and were displayed in depth, contrary to the known to me Earth display or picture screens, which in practice are only able to show displays of signs and pictures by foreground [flat 2-dimensional, no depth] images, while these screens showed everything in vivid 3-dimensional effect, like they were materially real, and not just generated by impulses. When we approach Venus, I have to tear myself from this consideration because Semjase starts talking.)

Semjase- 30/Now you can get some pictures of Venus' stratum. 31/Then I will show you the surface of the planet itself. 32/By regret I can only do this via the viewing screens and the "windows". 33/The special viewing screen of the device for photographing will have to be closed because of the high temperatures of this planet.(1) 34/The screen is more able to resist extreme cold, but not such great heat. 35/But do not be disappointed about the appearance of this world. 36/The planet is in a stage of first development of primitive life.(2)

Meier- You have already mentioned this, so I am not disappointed.

Semjase- 37/Surely, but still there are different things here, about which you have to keep silence.

(I quickly shoot the allowed pictures, then the beamship dives away from its position and rushes toward Venus. Immensely dense masses of cloud suddenly surround us, and of the most different coloration. This cover of clouds is unbelievably many kilometers deep, and there seems no end as we are sinking down through it to reach the surface of the planet. But finally we have penetrated so far, and the clouds change density and open up. There at nearly 40 kilometers height we leave the last cloud formations, and I see the surface of Venus on two different viewing screens. The landscape is wild-looking and crater-covered. Only in parts may be seen not too high mountains. At one side I see a huge mountainless area which is full of craters. Semjase new points out a polar region, she says, and the mountains do not extend this far.)(3)

Meier- But that's nearly all empty and lifeless, Semjase. It looks to me like a second Moon.

Semjase- 38/Surely, this I have explained to you.

Meier- But what is that down there — there beside the small crater?

Semjase- 39/An exploration sonde from your Earth.

Meier- I see, and what is it like? If you would curve around the planet two or three times, so that I can see as well other regions and the night side, I would.?

Semjase- 40/Surely, I also intended to do this.

Meier- Thank you.

(And already Semjase speeds the ship around Venus. Certain observational discoveries here are not allowed to be explained at this time.)

Semjase- 41/The next aim is to Mercury, and then we go to the greater planets, which you have already seen one time, but certain matters which you will see, you are not allowed to tell the others.

Meier- That's all right. You know I will behave according to your wishes.

(We fly towards different planets of this solar system, where several times I make pictures, but only at greater distance. Close-up photos or pictures of details are not allowed by Semjase. She gives no further information for this behavior. During the whole time, different very important matters were discussed, about which, unfortunately, only so much is allowed to be explained... Some of the there existing forms of life are of completely

different character than human, and as well are not interested in the Earth human being. As an exception, are to be seen different existing surface stations of extraterrestrial intelligences, other forms of life, which are not at home on these Sol planets, but are just stationed there for certain missions... When we cure again back over Earth, I see in space different flight objects besides the two Earth satellites [Apollo and Soyuz], and can see five [other] objects, which are surely spacecraft of extraterrestrial origin. In response to a question on this, Semjase affirms that only one of the five belong to than, while the other four ships are of other races visiting our planet, who are here to observe the linking of the "Apollo-Soyuz" capsules. Peculiarly, I can not see those objects through the "windows", or the new viewing screen of the special photographic apparatus, but only on the screens of the beamship. Semjase explains that all the ships are masked from sight [by the occupants], and could only be seen on their zero-sight picture screens. The zero-sight screen is explained as including a special viewing means, which is able to pick up all that the eye and less sophisticated methods like radar beams can not see. I am satisfied by this explanation as Semjase does not want to go into detail. Then I turn my attention to a newly appearing object, high over the Earth, on the horizon, invisible to all human eyes, and outside of all possibilities of viewing with Earth technical apparatus. We quickly approach the new object and fly only a short distance from it. It is the "Soyuz" space capsule which will be linked with the "Apollo" capsule. Clearly I can see the letters "CCCP" painted there in large letters. I know this capsule contains two living Russian humans, and peculiarly touched, I turn for that reason to Semjase.)

Meier- To me this whole undertaking is crazy. Inside of this small gondola are two living human beings.

Semjase- 43/It is true, the capsules are very small and offer really no space for living. 44/I know, you fear to think that you might be there inside. 45/You have good reason to feel like that.

Meier- You speak in riddles, Semjase.

Semjase- 46/In time you will understand my words, - but, do you want to see inside the capsule?

Meier- How will this be possible? Hie object is closed and sealed all around?

Semjase- 47/You do not know the possibilities of our technology, which allows us to distort any matter in such a way by our radiations, that it becomes invisible to the eye. 48/We are able to do this in a very strictly controlled manner, and can guide the effect very exactly in this respect.

Meier- Then please let me see your wonder-piece.

(Semjase occupies herself with some apparatus, while I very interestedly look through the especially built viewing screen for photographs, in the direction of the Soyuz capsule. Very suddenly a part of the capsule quite simply disappears, and I look in astonishment onto the two human beings who rest lying within the seats, which look like loafers or something like that. Without intending, I spoke to Semjase because of that:) (4)

Meier- Semjase, there.....

Semjase- 49/Do not fear, because nothing happens to them. 50/To them the matter of the capsule is still the same as before, because only .for us it has become transparent to sight.

Meier- But that is nothing more than a flying metal coffin, Semjase! The men are really squeezed into this box. And how is anybody able to shoot this thing up here, because everything is really so primitive. Just look at that inside equipment and apparatus - really primitive.

Semjase- 51/Be not excited, because there will really be no accident to those humans. 52/They will get back to Earth again quite well 53/Everything may look quite primitive, by which you express the right word, but consider here, that you Earth beings are just at the beginning of space-exploration, so to speak, still standing in the baby shoes. 54/ Because of that your technologies can not yet be very highly developed.

Meier- That may be correct, but when I look at your ship, then.....

Semjase- 55/Here you cannot make any comparisons, as our technologies are thousands of years in advance of yours. 56/From your level, this primitive capsule and its equipment represents a very important and highly developed technology. 57/So you should not be unjust, as the differences in development between you and us is too much.

Meier- Yes, that alright - but this flying metal coffin.

Semjase- 58/Don't worry about it, as you still are not able to solve the riddle of your thoughts, which trace way back into the past, of a past life.(5)

Meier- You are making me crazy, because you turn me to a quite special thought. Is it really so, Semjase?

Semjase- 59/You have picked up the first thoughts; reflect on it and make the solving of it your task.

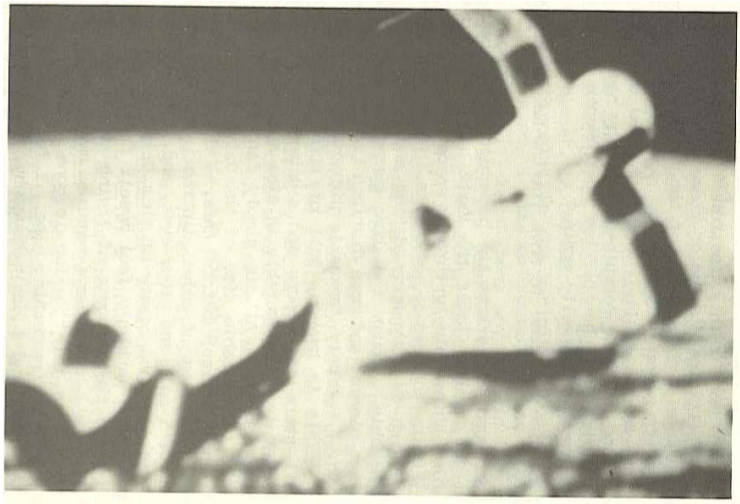
Meier- I will trouble myself for that.

Semjase- 60/Surely you will do this, but look there now, that is the second capsule, and inside it are three humans.

Meier- Oh yes, the Americans. At what time will the miracle occur?

Semjase- 61/In a few minutes the final maneuvering will start. 62/Do start now shooting the pictures, in which I will also assist you. 63/After linking the two capsules, which will happen soon, you can photograph some different satellites of Earth and of extraterrestrial origin too. 64/After that we will depart for our great-spacer on station in this system, with which we will then go to other different systems... where I have to fulfill a mission. 65/There also should be a surprise for you too. 66/But now pay attention to your task.

(I attentively watch the two space-capsules drift slowly toward each other. I notice that the "Apollo" capsule is decisively greater than the "Soyuz". Semjase explained it this way. The "Apollo" capsule of the Americans is larger because it is carrying the linking apparatus, which will serve as the transfer-channel from one capsule to the other. This linking mechanism, after finishing its task, will be released from the "Apollo" and be allowed to "just drift away". -



17 July 1975, Near Space. Meier photographs the docking maneuver from Semjase's ship. These color photos clearly reveal the yellowish green hue cast inside by the orange to pink "window" sensors from outside.

I work with my camera and, together with Semjase, who is new beside me with the second camera, shoot a number of pictures... After taking the pictures, Semjase again works at her apparatus, and this time I can see both capsules and the connecting link, and of course again all the humans inside. In the "Apollo" I notice that the space is much greater than the "Soyuz", and

the capsule of the Americans is decisively more richly instrumented. Despite my dread at the coffin-like narrowness of these space-capsules, I now have to laugh as I observe one of the Americans floating without gravity, bump his head on something, and he touches his hand to his skull. I do not know which man because I know none of these capsule-dwellers by name or by picture. New Semjase switches off her instruments and the linked capsules are seen normally again.)

Semjase- 67/The time has come to move for the meeting with our great-spacer.

(Without further word, she starts the beamship moving again, and already a few minutes later the Earth has shrunk to a great star, which shines bluely through space. Having seen this before, I turn to Semjase, who sits in her peculiar-shaped chair, which is very accommodating and comfortable, guiding the beamship through the dark space in which are billions of stars clearer and more distinct than they can be seen from Earth. A truly fantastic picture which I will never forget. This is heaven, full of life. Among the great and small stars are groups and clusters and the big band of the Milky Way, immeasurable in size and beauty, and a thousand other things. All is simply fantastic. I am impressed by the immeasurable size of the Universe. On the first flight and earlier, before this, I had payed too little attention because of other distractions, but now I watch all this with calm and clear eyes, and I am unable to describe the splendor and beauty of this Universe, because words fail me, and I suddenly feel myself free and light, and very much above the struggle of living and life of the days on Earth, where I have always regarded myself as strangely misplaced. Here this feeling is gone and everything inside me is completely something else. I feel really comfortable and at home, and I don't know why. I am absolved of all Earthly concerns, sorrows and problems. I feel free. At that time Semjase disturbs me in my considerations and thoughts.)

Semjase- 68/You rush toward solving your riddle much faster than I had calculated. 69/I have ear-dropped on your personal thoughts, as they have been so strong. 70/You are quick in understanding this: it is okay and well. 71/New look there to the front, there is our great-spacer which will take us aboard.

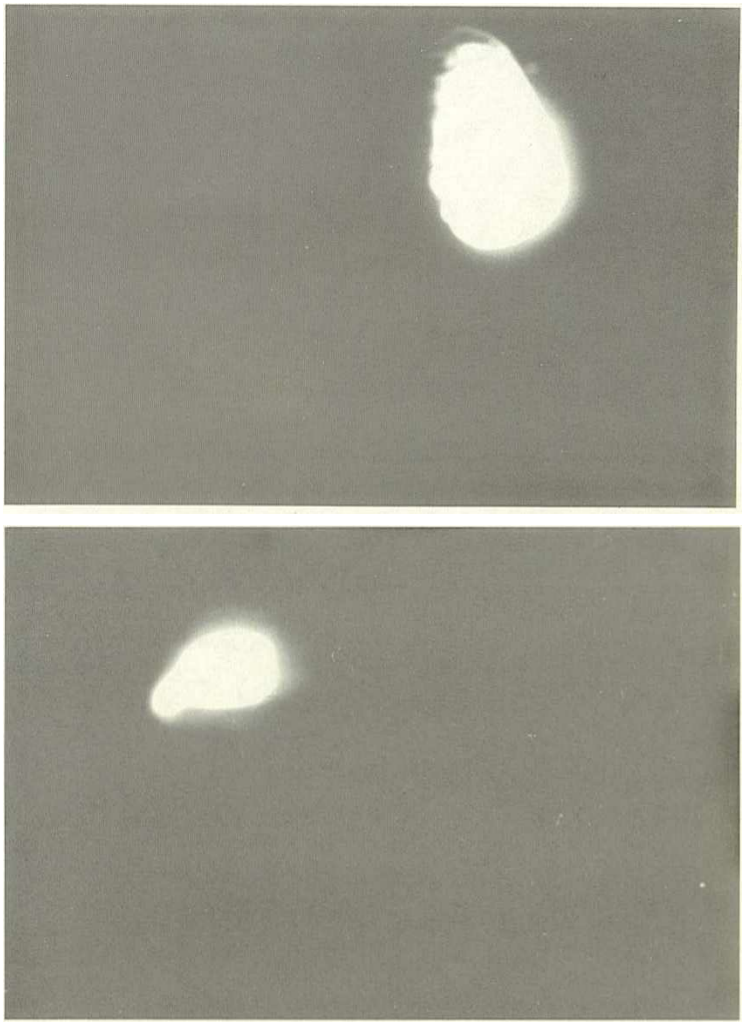
(At a difficult to estimate distance is hanging a huge metal sphere in the dark space, reflecting only weakly the light of the Sun. Very slowly now the speed of the beamship decreases. Semjase is sitting very attentively before her apparatus and instruments, and steers wisely and carefully in the direction of the huge sphere, which looks to me like a small planet. [A formation of several luminous lens-shaped ships was moving in the vicinity. One left the formation and performed a strange summersaulting maneuver,

which I photographed.] I can see, way down in the lower third, a little to the left, a yawning port is open, which I recognize as an entrance hatch, doubtlessly a hangar, into which we are new slowly flying. Innumerable beamships of the same type as ours are standing there in orderly rows by series and direction, and only a 100 x 100 meters square of the hangar entrance is cleared. I look back at the hangar entrance and can see that the wall is shifting itself and closes the hatch. Everything all around is new brightly illuminated, and the light, which appears a bit blue, seems to come from directly out of the walls. The whole hangar is very huge and this spherical ship, according to these sizes has to be gigantic. I ask Semjase for its measurements.)

Meier- How big is this spaceship, Semjase?

Semjase- 72/It is large, very large even, and it is the greatest of its sort. 73/It is a very special ship which embodies all technologies known to us. 74/Altogether it is its own perfect world, a world which is able to fly (almost anywhere). 75/It hides inside a complete inhabited city of 144,000 residents. 78/Everything needed for living can be produced inside the ship itself, and it is absolutely independent of any thing of any kind from outside its cover. 77/This spaceship represents our newest development, and is working together with different other ones of its kind... 78/They are finding useful application for interstellar missions and for keeping order. 79/They are able to move within all systems and all spaces, and also for then negotiating the barrier between Universes is no more any obstacle... 80/We are just at the first of these great missions...





Meier- Fantastic. If I understand you right, as you explained, then you are able, with this great ship, like the others of this class.....

Semjase- 81/You have understood me right.

Meier- Then do tell me one thing please; you have formerly told me that you know Asket well?

Semjase- 82/Surely.

Meier- Please don't make me buy from you each question.

Where did you know Asket, and what do you know about her and her race? And what do you know in this connection about her and I?

Semjase- 83/There is no secret. 84/Asket has explained all to me, and from that I know, that about 10 years ago, you have been together in contact. 85/All details are known to me - as well as your time-travels into the past with her help.

Meier- You are frighteningly open, Semjase, since Asket has forbidden me to speak of this before she would permit me to do so by a sign.

Semjase- 86/You have just received this sign.

Meier- You mean by that, that your just now indicated knowledge of this is the sign?

Semjase- 87/Yes, surely, but you are still obliged to limit speaking in this respect, that you still must maintain silence about the time-travel and what you have learned. 88/ You are now allowed to publish your written reports about your contacts with Asket in 1964. 89/Have you preserved than well?

Meier- Of course. I have just waited for the permission to speak, and have preserved it all well. But, how does it happen actually, that you know Asket?

Semjase- 90/After the break-off of her contact with you in 1964 in India, she contacted our High Council and succeeded in obtaining their cooperation. 91/With the help of her race, from the "DAL-Universe", we obtained knowledge of higher technical capabilities and received the most exact data that assisted us in further development of these great spaceships, which new is being put to good use 92/Here, ***we*** can new leave our ship because the room is atmospherically balanced and prepared.

(By the transport beam we let ourselves slide out of the hatch and stand on the metal floor of the great-spacer. For the first now, as I am outside the beamship, I realize that the cleared landing space is surrounded by glass-clear rails, and the innumerable other beamships are beyond these walls. Between these (parked) ships many human beings are rushing along, who quite evidently occupy themselves with the various ships. But I also see walking, mechanical apparatus quite like some kind of robots, who as well are hurrying quite busy all around and execute various works. Very far beyond, I am just able to see some bigger beamships, which are of a form completely different from the ones hitherto known to me. Semjase occupies herself with a small thing in her hand, and I see that before us the transparent wall opens and reveals an entrance. Then I notice a completely

silent small vehicle floating near, not much bigger than a Volkswagon car. It floats close to 20cm above the floor surface, and it is equipped with very comfortable seats inside. Semjase calls me to take one of the seats beside her, and the strange-moving vehicle floats away and rises slowly higher and higher. I look back and see that the transparent wall closes itself again, after our ship was brought by the already seen robots into the main hangar-hall. (6) The hangar-hall seems to take up this whole lower part of the space-giant for its complete diameter, and to have a height of certainly 600 to 800 meters (1,800 to 2,400 feet). The ceiling above, like the walls, too, radiates a very soft blue light, looking like a sky, and if I am not mistaken, there, exactly in the center above is a great hole. Soon I can see that this is so, as there is an opening in the direction in which we are new floating in our transportation vehicle, and we climb up inside this opening. Also inside this shaft is the gentle blue illumination, which comes from the walls. For minutes we climb up with increasing speed, until Semjase suddenly lets the floating vehicle into a side wall and stops. Here is another area about 100 x 100 meters diameter, and I feel myself suddenly thrust into a world of marvels. Wherever I look, I see green fields, trees, bushes, and flowers. This is a real little "Garden of Eden" in this space giant.)

Meier- This is fantastic, Semjase.

Semjase- 111/It is almost natural, as I told you, because this spaceship is its own independent small world.

Meier- You speak easily, but I am seeing this for the first time. I am completely overwhelmed. - But how high are we in here in fact?

Semjase- 112/I don't understand what you mean?

Meier- I mean, how far have we floated up until new, inside of this giant - how many meters?

Semjase- 113/About to 11,000 meters. 114/We have stopped here near the center of the ship, there, where exists the actual town.

Meier- Dear me. Oh, then during this short time, we have climbed up by means of this vehicle, higher than our highest mountain on Earth, than Mount Everest.

Semjase- (Laughing) 115/We have climbed up very quickly, in that you are right, but concerning Mount Everest, I have to correct you, as it is not the highest mountain on Earth.

Meier- Now you make me laugh, Semjase. Mount Everest is indeed the highest mountain of my dear mother Earth.

Semjase- 116/My words are true - they are a matter of fact. 117/But of

course you can't know this, as you start from the reason-based premises. 118/Your scientists count the height of a country or of a mountain, in "meters above sea level". 119/There exactly, is the mistake, for such measurements should not use sea-level as the starting point. 120/The starting point for all measurements should be from the center of the planet, which never changes. 112/This is because planet forms are never exactly round, but tend more towards an ellipse shape. 122/When you say that Mount Everest is the highest mountain of Earth, then this is correct only so far, with respect to sea level. 123/But in truth it is around 2,150 meters less high than the highest mountain of your world. 124/When you measure Earth mountains, then the center of the planet is decisive, and measured from there, you will see, the highest mountain of Earth is not Mount Everest.

Meier- I understand. Your explanation is very illuminating.

We will thus have to search for the highest mountain there, where the extensions of the Earth have become enlarged to elliptical form (by the Earth's rotation). As far as I know, the mountains existing in these zones would be the Andes of South America, in which consequence we should find the highest mountain there, or am I going wrong in that?

Semjase- You are sharp-minded, as you hit the point. 126/Do you know the mountains within the Andes?

Meier- Only a few of them. One of the highest mountains, as far as I know is the "Chimborazo" in Ecuador.

Semjase- 127/Surely, and by that, you have named the highest mountain of the Earth.

Meier- Have I? Legendarious!

Semjase- 128/So it is.

Meier- How do you mean that?

Semjase- 129/You said "legendarious". 130/This is indeed surrounded by very many legends and tales, and has played in earlier times a very important role in respect to extraterrestrial intelligences and their activities. (7)

Meier- I didn't mean legendarious in that way. But what are we going to do new? And what about taking pictures of here?

Semjase- 131/The last, unfortunately, I cannot allow. Please understand. 132/You will later be able to capture apparatus on your film, but more is not permitted. 133/We will walk new through the parks' facilities to another transport pit, which will lift us up into the control center. 134/It is located at the top in a cupola of this great-spacer craft. 135/There the leader of this

ship is waiting...

Meier- I shall enjoy it, Semjase. What rank has this leader?

Semjase- 136/In your terms, one could say "Governor" likely, or even "King".

Meier- I see, and to speak to the upmost chief of this giant ship, don't wait for a genuflection by me when I stand in front of him. Such jokes are not my line. Even before the dear God in person, I would not chafe my knees.

Semjase- 137/The leader is an "IHWH".

Meier- That is all the same to me, and if he wants me to polish the ground in front of him, then he ought to do this in front of me first please, then I will decide whether I will trouble myself laying my head in the dust before him, which matter even then I would not do. I am not eager for such kinds of salutation ceremonies. They are humiliating and slavish, and doggish devoting.

Semjase- 138/I see you really feel this way.

Meier- Do you think I would joke' about that? I regard a human being as simply a human being, whether he is from this world or another, or whether he is a beggar, or God in person, and whether he is ignorant or wise, they are all of equal right. No one has more right than any other, and nobody is more than any other. And if your dear God up there in the cockpit does not like this, then he should leave it, or get old and gray from anger. To me it is really all the same. I will neither cringe nor offer honor and devotion. If he wants to give me a hand and will make shake-hands, then Okay, else he may poison himself in his megalomania. Perhaps I will throw at him some flowers from this beautiful garden here.

Semjase- (Suddenly laughing — then more laughing behind in the park, and suddenly the other sounds like male laughter which ends abruptly) 139/You are good. You are really good.

Meier- What does that mean, and what about this laughter down from the ceiling, which has stopped so quickly?

Semjase- (Laughing) 139/He had he has turned off the speaker system, and he is surely laughing up there in the cupola.

Meier- You mean, that has been the dear God of this box? Has he ear-dropped on us?

Semjase- 140/Surely. 141/This he has been, but please don't call him "Dear God", because this evokes painful memories about our very early developments. 142/We have alright maintained this appellation of "IHWH",

but it now has for us a completely new meaning.

Meier- If that's the way it is.....

Semjase- 143/Thank you - It has been a funny joke.

Meier- I only hold my opinion, and I don't think it funny, because I meant it earnestly.

Semjase- 144/Surely, and we shall honor your thoughts, but to us it has been a joke, because you were so serious and used expressions which revealed your feelings clearly... 148/Now let us go.

(We slowly walk a little ways through the park. The paths are soft and not of metal, some artificial soil or similar. Here is a fantastic world of flowers, of often completely strange blossoms and scents. But I also see flowers and bushes and trees exactly like I know on Earth. We need only a few minutes to cross the park, then we stand again before a transportation pit with a vehicle floating gently in it, which we new use for further driving, if I may use this term. With increasing speed we float higher again, and suddenly there is the free sky above us. As far as my eyes can see and reach, I am viewing the infinite vastness of the Universe. Stars shine, and I ask myself how we could simply float out there, because we should not be able to live up here where there is no air. Then we reach the end of the shaft where is the cupola about which Semjase had spoken, a giant area exists here of desk-like formations into which apparatus and screens have been installed. Before then are human beings and an unknown to me form of life, which I soon recognize as being mechanical. Real human-machines, androids. (8) This complete cockpit is a giant cupola of several kilometers diameter. Over and above is seen the free Cosmos, and I wonder that I can breathe. Then I remember the completely transparent walls of the hangar, and it becomes evident to me, that the whole cupola must consist of this transparent material. So I ask Semjase about it.)

Meier- Semjase, can you explain to me, what kind of matter is this transparent material which is forming this cupola? Is it a kind of glass?

Semjase- 149/No, that is not glass, nor any kind of glass.

150/It is a very stable metal alloy, as also are the walls of the beamship.

Meier- Deer.....?

Semjase- 151/Remember the Earth space-capsules into which you were able to look?

Meier- You mean, that everything is made transparent by apparatus?

Semjase- 152/Surely; all walls as well as the cupola are completely stable,

and of the most hard metal. 153/But the radiations generated by our apparatus can make them appear transparent. 154/To the eye then, it looks like nothing is there, or like looking through clear glass.

Meier- Fantastic.

Semjase- 155/Come new.

(And we float on in the vehicle towards the middle of the huge command center. I see there a horseshoe-shaped formation about one meter high, completely covered with apparatus and picture screens, and altogether not much bigger than an average room. A single human being is standing inside this horseshoe and looks towards us. When Semjase brings our transportation vehicle to land on a marked area about 60 meters from the horseshoe, the watching human begins to come toward us. I now see clearly that he is wearing a dress similar to that of Semjase, and there is a look of love and friendliness in his face. I estimate him to be about 70 to 75 years old. New Semjase gets out of the vehicle and hurries toward the old man, who also moves quickly to Semjase. Then they are together and embrace one another. This I consider really humanly, and not much different from our own Earthly form of greeting. Anyhow, a pain touches me which I am not able to define. (9) But I push away the feeling and walk slowly toward both, who are new speaking to each other, but I cannot understand a single word, because the language is completely strange to me. But then I cone up to them and see the older man who is watching me, smile knavishly. There Semjase speaks to me.)

Semjase- 156/This is my father.

(At first I am astonished, then I push my hand out, which is seized by the man and pressed. It is a gentle but firm pressure, like that of Semjase. I confess to being confused, or just beaten, because I would never have expected to see Semjase's father. Then the pleasant voice of the man sounds to me.)

Semjase's Father- 1/It is a great delight for me, seeing you here. 2/Semjase has already reported very much to me about you. 3/Be welcomed here with us.

(Again I wonder, as the father of Semjase is speaking the same good German as Semjase herself does.)

Meier- Thank you very much.

(I cannot say more, because now Semjase's father encloses me into his arms and welcomes me. Quite suddenly I an unable to speak as a confounded lump is in my throat. The devil may know why. Semjase seems to sense this, for she speaks once more to her father in that incomprehensible language.

He then turns to me.)

Semjase's Father- 4/Call me "PTAAH". 5/Possibly it has meaning for you, as in former times it was used on the Earth.

Meier- ? ? ? ? ?

Ptaah- 6/I see, you do not know the connection. An ancestor of mine had been, in former times, on your Earth and lived as one of your then people. He was an "IHWH" and was related by matrimony to his wife "BASTH". He used the same name as I, Ptaah. On your Earth you still have very old traditions, tales and legends about him.(10)

Meier- By regret, that is not known to me, but I will search in this respect in our books to see if I can find something.

Semjase- 157/You surely will, if you trouble yourself about South American stories of Gods, because therein lie many beginnings. 158/In most cases they are connected to events concerning Venus and other planets of your solar system. (11)

Meier- You delight me, Semjase, you prohibit me from speaking about these things, and then you do speak of than...

Semjase- 159/I only explain what I am allowed to.

Meier- Now I am on slippery ground. What may I tell and what not?

Semjase- 161/About this we will talk with one another very thoroughly by ourselves alone.

Meier- Okay, but what about your form of address, Semjase? I really don't know how I should address you people, whether by "you" or "Mr." or "Miss", etc.?

Ptaah- (Soiling) 7/What I understand from what you say, the forms are very simple. 8/Because each form of life has equal value, each is addressed by the same form. 9/Thus in your terms by "you". 10/In consequence call me "Ptaah" in the manner just described. 11/But now I have a question, do you speak any other language besides this?

Meier- Yes, a little English and Greek.

Ptaah- 12/The form of the old Greek language?

Meier- The new Greek.

Ptaah- 13/That's very good, because I also master this language. 14/That way we can talk in this language, and I don't need to use my translator.

Meier- ? ? ? ? ?

Semjase- 162/Of course you can not know this; my father does not speak any word of German. 164/What he has spoken until now was our own language. 164/But you see the small apparatus at my belt here? 165/This is a language-transformer, a language pattern converter, as you might call such. 166/With this language device we can transform one language to another and make it understandable to both. 167/But we speak very readily in other languages as well, and gladly bypass these apparatus, if there is a chance to do so.

Meier- Oh, so it's like that! Again something fantastic. There is only one problem of concern, that I master neither English nor Greek. If then I should write everything down later, then I would slip as well.

Semjase- 168/Don't fear for that matter, because these troubles will be removed in the transmission, and everything will be understandable for you letter after letter, and in like way you will also write it down.

Meier- Then that is okay, I was afraid of that (problem).

Ptaah- (Now really speaking Greek) 15/Come new, we are already on the move to our "transmit" position.

(In fact, I see that outside the cupola the star formations are slowly changing. We must be driving at great speed, but I have noticed nothing about that, that the gigantic spaceship has started to move. Now we are all three sitting in very comfortable chairs at the horseshoe-shaped equipment console. On picture screens are the bodies of our sun system, and many other great and small stars and other things to see. I nearly lose my eyes, so much different and fantastic it all is... We must be moving fast. I ask Ptaah about it.)

Meier- Ptaah, how fast are we flying new?

Ptaah- 16/Look here, this instrument shows the velocity. 17/You can read it very easily by yourself, even if you do not understand our symbols or unit of measure. 18/In your understanding, these lines are like decimals, and these sharp arrow-headed branches show the hundreds nominators. 19/These half-crossing lines mark the thousands, and these pointlines the hundred-thousands. 20/These ring-lines here mean for you something like the speed of light. 21/Now you can just read together the values and by that combine the speed yourself.

Meier- Yes, .a moment... (I count very carefully, and I reach a result of 89 values in the decimal field, then two point-lines and eleven values...) .That's fantastic!

Ptaah- 22/You grasp quickly. 23/You have counted right— 24/Our terms are different but they give equivalent values.

Meier- Legendary.

Ptaah- 25/How do you mean that? I do not understand it.

(Semjase starts speaking [in Greek language] and evidently explains to her father what I mean by "legendary". Surely he does not understand thoroughly by his expression. It is peculiar, that I know these words in the Greek language, as I have never known them before. I suddenly am simply speaking perfect Greek, and I do not understand this, so I ask:)

Meier- On what is this based, Semjase, that I suddenly speak fully and perfectly in Greek?

Semjase- 169/My father has turned off the language translator, and instead turned on the language-former. 170/This device starts operating the language computer of the ship. 171/This computer is now constantly transforming the desired Greek language into impulses, and emits that. 172/Your brain is catching up these impulses, and by that you can speak each desired word without knowing it before...

Meier- I don't know. I can only say "fantastic". Girl, what do you think? How long will it take until we are as far, as well on Earth.?

Ptaah- 26/Perhaps another thousand years in your chronology.

Meier- Here I am curious. Hot long will we fly through the Cosmos - like we are new? .

Ptaah- 31/Still about 30 minutes, then we will "transmit" to another system.

Meier- Transmit? That's "time traveling" isn't it?

Semjase- 177/Surely, but such is already known to you.

Meier- Do we still have time before we transmit?

Semjase- 178/Certainly.

Meier- Well, you spoke down there in the park about our dear IHWH, who had ear-dropped on us by the speaker installation. When can I see him and where? Is he perhaps troubling himself to come here?

(Semjase and Ptaah start laughing again, then Semjase says:)

Semjase- 179/You have already saluted him.

Meier- ? ? ? ? ? (Some seconds pass before I understand.) Oh that — dear, dear. Hie father of Semjase, Ptaah, is the leader of this space giant, an "IHWH", a good God himself, in person! Oh, — that just slipped off my tongue. I really did not want to...

Ptaah- 87/Please don't worry about it. 92/I already understand— 93/We

have come to our point of transmission.

(Ptaah and Semjase turn themselves to the instruments at the horseshoe-shaped formation. Snail light-bodies shine up, and a dark picture screen comes alive. Strange forms and symbols appear on it. For the first time I hear a tone, a very soft and calming singing of metal. I look up at the transparent cupola and see the scene suddenly wash away in a whitish milky veil. This only lasts a very short moment, and already I can again see stars moving, but that also is for only a few seconds, then they shift along slowly as before. At the whole realization I feel somehow peculiar, but I feel a great tranquility inside myself. Then I hear the voice of Semjase. I wonder about this as Ptaah had asked for silence, whether something had to be delayed with the transmission?)

Semjase- 180/If you want, you can try some photographs here, but whether they will succeed I can not estimate. 181/By regret we do not know whether Earth cameras can take pictures through the cupola, but this we will know after you have developed your films. 182/If you still like, we can have the equipment brought from my beamship.

Meier- I would be thankful for the instrument, Semjase, for with that it certainly will succeed. But what is the matter, is there no success with the transmission?.

Semjase- 183/ Why? 184/Haven't you noticed?

Meier- I have, but I can't explain it.

Semjase- 185/Then you need only look out the cupola into space; new what do you see there?

(I follow the instruction, and am astonished.)

Meier- Girl, there are completely other formations of stars than I know from Earth. Of course I know only a few by sight, but I see none that I can recognize. Why is that?

Semjase- 186/We have made the first hyperleap.

Meier- This - - - Man alive! Dear! From that! Where are we then now?

Semjase- 187/You are around 500 light-years from your home-world... 188/There - look there above, that formation of stars there, that is our homeworld, these are the Pleiades. 189/We are only 211 million kilometers from the nearest star. 190/Unfortunately we can not arrive closer, because we need a safe distance to be able to transmit again. 191/Perhaps you can succeed nevertheless in getting some pictures with the apparatus, which has already been brought (from the beamship).

(Coming from somewhere, an android appears, bringing the photographic device. Very cleverly it assembles it inside a frame and places it in order. Suddenly the thing speaks to me, and once more I am flattered, although I understand not a word. Semjase quickly enlightens me.)

Semjase- 192/It wishes you a good success.

Meier- But that is impossible. Can this thing think and act independently? That would be crazy.

Ptaah- 95/But nevertheless it does.

Semjase- 194/Its whole bodily construction is half-organic, and its brain chemical.

Ptaah- 97/It is real, and highly developed. 98/You will understand this better after a short time, when it is more normal (for you). 99/It is only the newness that makes it strange. 100/But take care new about the pictures because the next leap is being prepared.

(I follow the suggestion and hope the pictures came out. I keep thinking about Ptaah's words. He is correct, as the strange phenomenon of the transparent metal in the space capsules, and the same with the hangar walls, and new the done here in the control center, already do not seem so strange. The same with the photographic apparatus and the viewing screens, and the whole control center and instruments. Ptaah is right. It is only a matter of familiarity.)

Ptaah- 101/You are in thoughts, my friend. 102/Watch the stars... In 9 seconds we start the next jump.

(I do as advised, and experience all again like the first time. But this time the process is much more familiar. Now I understand the peculiarity, that during the split second, I feel once more a deep tranquility, new more familiar to me than the first time. I can even analyze it as a some thing timeless. I will surely try to explore this next time.)

Meier- Oh my...

Ptaah- 103/We have reached our next stop. 104/The nebulous formation you see far in front is what you call the "Orion Nebula". 105/It is about 1,800 light-years from here to your Earth.

Meier- Can I get some photographs?

Semjase- 195/Surely, if they succeed for you.

(Again I trouble myself at shooting pictures. If they cone out only fair, then I am satisfied. Lost in thought I work automatically. I am paying attention to neither the environment nor anything else. My own thoughts remain on the

eternity. The feeling was so great and powerful that all words fail me. At the next leap I want to observe myself.

I want to see whether I become nebulous like the milky mass also, and whether I can feel anything inside of me. It.)

Ptaah- (Reading thoughts interrupts) 115/This will be possible if you watch very carefully for it. 116/After a few seconds we start the next leap.

(I realize his words only half way, because my thoughts are elsewhere. I concentrate my eyes on myself and wonder, —then quite suddenly I can not see my body, and in another split second it is normal. The first thing I notice is my watch, and I remember that whenever I came too near Semjase' s beamship, my watch always went too fast or else too slow. (12)

It strangely seems to be running normally now. I have not.

Semjase interrupts my thoughts.)

Semjase- 197/Distances are no problem for us, and we can unhesitatingly jump anywhere back and forth through space, and don't have to do this in any sequence.

(I only half hear the words spoken to me because my thoughts are still far away. A little absentmindedly I take a few pictures, and soon experience again the diving into eternity.)

Ptaah- 119/Hello. - You are very far outside and away in your thoughts, and have you discovered anything new?...

(Ptaah turns again to his apparatus and occupies himself there, together with Semjase. Again I experience the changing star formations and other matters. I occupy myself with photographing, and uncountable thoughts rush through my brain. I am new photographing the new star formations as I am addressed by Semjase.)

Semjase- 202/You have already made your pictures here and we have the time for speaking. 203/Here we are at the beginning of the great leap...

Meier- Are we already in the Andromeda system?

Semjase- 204/You have already photographed it.(13)

Meier- I have another question. Would it be possible for you at some time, to give me some written lines from you?

Semjase- 205/I don't understand.

Meier- I mean, whether you would once write on a sheet of paper some words which I could show ray group?

Semjase- 207/Why that? What purpose would it serve? 208/I see no need

for this.

Meier- Please don't be that way. All of them would enjoy it, if they had something personal from you to see and hold in their hands.

Semjase- 209/Is that so important? 210/And how shall I do this, as I don't have the necessary utensil, and I do not master your script. 211/We ourselves use completely different symbols for writing.

Meier- That is not so important. I can help you here a bit with the writing. If I assist you it might go well. You just have to ask if you have trouble with any word. But, speaking of your script, how does it look? Can you show me that once?

Semjase- 212/Surely. - Look here at these markings and you can see the symbols of our alphabet.

Meier- May I copy them, and will you explain the pronunciation?

Semjase- 213/Surely.

(I take the writing map from my portfolio (shoulder bag), and sketch these completely strange to me writing symbols on the paper, always together with the pronunciation as Semjase explains these to me. This takes only a few minutes.)

Meier- Now I have it, Semjase, but I still lack the umlauts etc. Are there such (pronunciation keys)?

Semjase- 214/In our language these do not exist.

Meier- Okay, okay. I also do not understand much about umlauts, consonants and whatever else, so we may leave this and occupy ourselves with what you want to write. You see I have cared for this and brought with me paper and a felt-writer. I thought this writing means would be best suited. Can you work with it?

Semjase- 215/Surely, only what is evident for me is, what shall I now write?

Meier- Oh, just anything...

Semjase- 216/That's a very broad term.

Meier- Of course, but you surely will find something. - - What about, if you would simply write a small letter to our group?

Semjase- 217/That sounds well, but what shall I write to than?

Meier- Please don't be so much complicated. Just write some nice words, which are from yourself and not from me, like I had dictated them...

Semjase- 218/I want to try it but how shall I begin? That is not clear to me.

Meier- Typically woman...

Semjase- 219/How do you mean that?

Meier- Quite simply in the way; you women are sometimes rather helpless creatures If you have to do certain things that are somehow strange to you. And in that, there seems to be between you and the female creatures of Earth no difference. Until new I had always, and only, seen that in all matters you were completely otherwise than the women on the Earth, which is exactly the way I imagined a real woman should be in her way of thinking, actions, etc., and not just simply womanly. New I suddenly see this line of character in you and recognize also in you certain things which are deep-rooted female. This in no manner troubles me, but it shows that you are only a normal human being, a woman, who also has female characteristics, and as I now understand, this might be universal. Is it?

Semjase- 220/1...

Ptaah- (Interrupting Semjase before she answers) 160/You're very pensive. 161/There is, like you say...

Semjase- 221/I don't want to contradict.

(I take that statement as interesting. Semjase's face turns to a gentle red color, very evidently a reaction to the just spoken words. Secretly I am delighted about this, for now I know exactly, that she is influenced by feelings, even though she cleverly hid than. One only had to touch the right place, to loosen the control over her feelings.)

Semjase- 222/Please don't.....

Meier- (She has picked up my thoughts) That was not meant badly, Semjase. Quite the contrary. By the new revealed character, you have much increased my esteem in your being a woman.

Semjase- 223/It is not always good to know the feelings of others.

Meier- In that you are likely right, but do you believe that you have been able to conceal yours from me?

Semjase- 224/I had thought so, but now I know that I have not succeeded. 225/You really did not delude yourself.

Meier- Still why should I?

Semjase- 226/Perhaps because I am a woman?

Meier- But that's nonsense. Please let me explain, that such feelings are not related to sex.

Ptaah- 162/A very deep-seated truth.

Meier- Thank you Ptaah...

Semjase- 227/Please, let's not speak of this any more. 228/Come, give me the paper and the writer.

(I understand, and so I give her the things without a word, and she new starts writing - without hesitation— She finishes her writing, in which I only helped a very little.)

Meier- You have written this all very kindly, Semjase, and I myself am delighted with it.

Semjase- 229/Is that so?

Meier- Of course, Semjase, else I would not say it. Anyway, many thanks. New I have a question about this script: How old is writing at all, and where does it originate?

Semjase- 230/That is easy to explain: these letters, we are using here are only 11,000 years old, and we had taken them over, at that time, from our ancestors who lived on Earth. 231/Our older letters and script-form was much more complex, while this here new is much easier. 232/This script-form was developed by different of our scientists on Earth, who used for a pattern, the seen from the Earth star formations. 233/They connected certain star pictures by lines, and the result evolved into these forms. 234/As our script consists of small circles and lines, the circles represent stars and and the lines just connect them.(14)

Meier- That's interesting, and your explanation suffices for me, in that this script is no more known on the Earth.

Semjase- 235/It has only been forgotten, but was in use many centuries ago, during which it was often changed in detail. 236/Still some few scripts of Earth humans today cure simply altered forms of these shapes that have been made into letters, which trace back to our old symbols.

Meier- This is astonishing!. Then the script on Earth was not developed by Earth men themselves?

Semjase- 237/If you speak of the Earthbound forefathers of your human races, and not of the heavenly ancestors, then you are correct. 238/It was first brought by the Sons of Heaven, who were the ones responsible for the re-emergence of Earth humans (from savagery).

Meier- There are myths.

Semjase- 239/Earth humans still don't know very many things. 240/But now we have to interrupt our conversation, because, as I see, my father has finished his preparations for the great leap. 244/And as I am already speaking of such, then I want to ask you some thing: In a few minutes, we will jump for seven minutes into the "eternity", as you call it. 245/ The feelings and sensations there are completely otherwise than in normal existence in material life. 246/For that reason it is also not possible for us to receive your thoughts and feelings with proper concentration. 247/In consequence of which neither I nor my father, nor any of us, could later repeat for you your feelings and thoughts, so that you could write them down. 248/If you nevertheless wish to do this, then there is a chance on a technical basis.

Meier- Of course I am interested in remembering my feelings, but, am I not able to do this myself?

Semjase- 249/But surely. 250/But you know that your own ability to remember is not developed so highly that you can repeat word for word from memory. 251/That as well is the case for us, for which we need technical assistance for true ward repeats.

Meier- I understand. What do you suggest then? Naturally I am interested in writing everything in detail.

Semjase- 252/That's not difficult. 253/The booths, which you can see there, beside the screens, are equipped with all necessary means, to store up feelings and thoughts.(15) 254/The thought impulses received are stored in a special computer and can later, as may be desired, be repeated word for word from it. 255/The helmet, shapable and adaptable in size, which you see there, is equipped with very fine sondes and is as well covered by a special, fine-meshed net of sondes which pick up every kind of energy and transforms it into impulses which are then transmitted to the computer where they are registered and stored. 256/The energy of thoughts and feelings is measured in very high values and can be received only through those instruments. 257/The energies of feelings and thoughts exist only in very high frequency fields, or hyper-frequencies. 258/To now be able to register your thoughts and feelings, it is necessary that you place yourself into the chair and lay the head under the helmet cap, which then will adapt itself automatically to your head.

Meier- That's all I have to do?

Semjase- 259/No, that is not all. 260/But now place yourself in the booth. 261/The great journey starts in just 23 seconds.

Meier- At your service, Miss General.

(As Semjase explained to me, I quickly sit down inside one of the three booths, in the extremely comfortable chair. As soon as I have seated myself, the peculiar helmet moves over my head and sinks down silently. It is big enough that it closes around my whole head, and only leaves my face open, thus I can see and watch everything. But the helmet is not touching my head; only lying close around it, keeping about one and a half centimeters distance to the skull, as I can see when I place a forefinger between the helmet and the head. New I am tense and expectant, for I wonder what is going to happen. Ptaah and Semjase manipulate the apparatus, and new I can see again how the fantastic heavens and stars change. In a fraction of a second they are nothing more than a whitish milky mass, a shining mass, as I have already seen in the other hyper—leaps. But now suddenly as well, this milky whitish shining is gone and there is darkness. But now what is this? Suddenly all is merging into a golden color, and now everything is like silver. But, my dear—this glistening light—this beaming shining splendor. Everything is merged into glistening light - only the glistening light. It is stronger than all the suns of the Universe.

Dear, oh dear, this glistening light, and it does not hurt the eyes! Dear, this must be eternity, the glistening light of the eternal. but see, there is nothing besides the eternity; man alive, how marvelous! Marvelous? Man alive, that is itself marvelous. Eternity and marvelousness are one and the same. Only why do I separate it? Why do I put the eternity into terms of time? Time does not exist, and the eternity is marvelous. Man, just what is this? This tranquility, this peace — what is it? How could I have achieved this? Love, oh that deep all encompassing love. Nothing is there, but LOVE: wonderful, marvelous. Oh yes, I am, but I am not. Everything is so deep, and full of love. Of course, I am eternity, and I am inside of eternity. How could I ever forget this? Oh yes, I am a human being, how can I— why do I forget that? I am only a guest in eternity - and those loving voices, calling for me, from where is it coming? I can see nothing, only the glistening light, comforting. Who is calling me? I see nothing; man alive, I am nothing any more. I can't see myself. I am eternity, in the eternity. Oh, how is that, but I don't see with my eyes, still I see everything. And I am not listening with my ears, yet I hear everything. Yes, the love, how powerful it is, how immense, infinite and wonderful. Everything is love and splendor; why doesn't the human being understand this? —The calling comes out of the light. Is it the call of eternity? Oh how hard it is... to not think that I am only a guest in eternity, that I am only a human being. How painful it is, this being a human. I do no more want to be. I want to remain here as eternity inside of eternity... this deep. Yes, I want to stay here. Never again do I want to return. Here is the existence, the real existence... How can I feel strange having to return to a

material world? I belong here.....

Pain, why are you shaking me? What is it?

Semjase- 262/Do you still not understand?

Meier- I--- Oh yes, of course! - - - Pitiful - very much pitiful - why have you brought me back here?

Semjase- 263/You want to joke, but we have all been inside the timelessness, and would all like to stay there. 264/But we are not ready to stay, because we have to absolve the way of evolution step-by-step - as you also must do, dear friend. 265/I know quite well, how painfully your heart aches new, as we all have experienced the some thing. 266/But we have to adjust ourselves for that and do know, that under no circumstances or conditions are we allowed or able to remain, until we have reached that level of consciousness. 267/I do regret very much that you feel disturbed inside, as I can see it on your face. 268/But you will overcome it, because you can think about it realistically. 269/For that reason we also took responsibility for this equipment.

Meier- Semjase, can I.....

Semjase- 271/Come!

Ptaah- 162/This will surely help - just hold him tight...

(Semjase puts her arms around me and holds me and holds me for a few moments, and I feel secure. I am standing securely on my own legs now.)

Meier- Thank you Semjase, many thanks.

(She releases me and watches me closely, while a loving smile shadows over her already beautiful face.)

Ptaah- 163/Such thoughts are worthy of you. (Ptaah laughs kindly. He evidently has picked up my thoughts.)

Meier- Thanks. - Where are we now? .I see practically no stars.

Ptaah- 164/We have reached our goal.

Meier- Better explain to me now, just what are we actually going to do here? Semjase has said to me that she would have to execute here a special task?

Semjase- 279/Just let yourself be surprised, dear friend. 280/After about ten minutes you will understand all, and surely, as well, will be delighted.

Meier- Well - as I see it, we are moving through space, ...only in front of us I see a star, which is getting bigger and bigger, and far behind that, I can see five small blue points. What kind of a star is that, and what are the blue

points?

Ptaah- 178/That is Caltos, the last point in this space. 179/Being two times as large as your home system, it has a greater luminosity. 180/The blue points visible beyond are also stars. They are self-radiant blue stars, which generate very intense light. 181/You may not be able to see with the naked eye, but there are not five of those, but eleven stars. 182/If you want, you may of course take pictures of them.

Meier- Yes, I will, and get the pictures directly through the cupola. I'll alternate a little, taking some through your device and then I will just take pictures through the cupola. That way I can later see which photographs come out better. I wonder which will.

Ptaah- 183/That is up to you. You may do as you prefer.

Meier- Thanks. - But what about the blue stars over there? How big are they, and is there any life on than?

Ptaah- 184/They are no bigger than your homeworld, although this kind of star is normally five to six times as big as yours. 185/They are as inhospitable and hostile to life, as the great planets of your solar system, such as Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus. 186/The gravity alone makes life very rarely possible on these stars, and not even any spiritual forms of life are at home on than. 187/And in the few exceptions, the existing creatures are very small, not exceeding a height or size of seventy centimeters (28 inches). 188/The gravity of such stars would damage them if they were larger. 189/But of course, this is different for each such star or planet, while the atmosphere itself plays no role, because different forms of life are accommodated to having different atmospheres. 190/So not all creatures breathe oxygen like ourselves and Earth humans.

Meier- But it is said, that very great planets or stars may be inhabited, too, by accordingly greater forms of life, if there is life at all on them?

Ptaah- 191/So it happens only in certain well defined circumstances. 192/About this the science of Earth is in error. 193/If life so existed on your planets Jupiter, Saturn, and Uranus, then the forms of life would have to be semi-material only, and very small. 194/This is not the case, that greatness fosters greatness. 195/For this special case, greatness can only be conquered by smallness, but only if of extraordinarily stable form. 196/On your planets Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus, great forms of life would never be able to survive. 197/But as you know, no such creatures are at home on those planets, neither material nor spiritual.

Meier- I was told about this matter, and also was shown at the place and location myself, where I noticed, that these so-called planets are not really

planets. I may appear stupid when I ask a question about the stars, but I have been shown the difference between stars and planets, and surely this will be of interest to other human beings too. Will you thus explain the difference between stars and planets?

Ptaah- 198/That is not difficult, and easily explained; planets are cosmic bodies which have practically no light of their own, and which get their light by conversion of their sun's radiations falling on them. 199/Stars are cosmic bodies which have their own force of radiation, and which generate light from their own radiations. 200/Both are inhabitable by creatures of sorts; stars as well as planets; if atmospherics and other circumstances permit it.

Meier- I see, and what about the suns? Are these also inhabited? Are they perhaps only on the outside solar formations, while inside may exist inhabitable planets?

Ptaah- 201/How have you came by this question?

Meier- Oh, I have read in books about these matters. A man by the name of Jakob Lorber, has written decades, or even centuries ago, some about such things. He moreover has also written about Saturn and other planets, which with Semjase I have not seen for myself, when Semjase brought me to these planets and I was able to explore them with her help.

Ptaah- 202/I understand. 203/Unfortunately, there exist on Earth many humans who write such kinds of books and other literature. 204/As you can see, these are products of fantasy. 206/Also the fantasy interpretation with respect to livability of your sun as no sun is like such statements.

Meier- Yes. Okay, I thought so. But what about the pretentions then, that humans have received messages from Angels or from God, etc., by inspirations?

Ptaah- 207/In a few cases, such inspirations are true, but they never contain religious information. 208/Religions exist solely on your own Earth. They do not exist anywhere else in the Universe. 211/Some space-traveling people have brought Earth religions to other planets but only for the purpose of studying than.

Meier- Those are strong words. We are told on Earth, especially by the Christians, that Jesus Christ is the actual master and ruler of all the worlds in the Universe. He is regarded as a God incarnate and is seen as equal to The Creation itself. What can you say about this?

Ptaah- 214/We know these delusions of your world, but consider if it were true, which is impossible, then in all probability not the human beings of Earth would be the race to when would be allocated the task of publishing a religion. 216/As, for many milleniums on many worlds of the Universe, the

Earth human represents the most materialistic creature development, deficient in spiritual evolution for the run of milleniums. 217/It is a known fact on many worlds, that the Earth human being defies (real) spiritual growth and develops himself only within gross materialism. It would really be a paradox of supreme magnitude if such an one, among those available, were chosen for such universal destiny (and he can not even leave his planet or system) . 218/

But in spite of this, the Earth human abrogates to himself the immeasurable arrogance of this presumption while he revels in his materialistic mania of which we know no equal. 219/ This, precisely, is a real danger, for as soon as the Earth human becomes master of the technologies for space-drive and travels to strange worlds, and brings them by power of his weapons or lies or deceit under his control, so also will he include in his doing, the crazy spread of his religion to his conquests, and the existing universal harmony will be destroyed. 221/This means that the still guaranteed peace would be destroyed by your religions and degenerate to murderous wars and great destruction.(16) 222/And just to prevent this occurrence is a great and difficult mission for spiritually developed space-traveling forms of life...

(Semjase interrupts our conversation.)

Semjase- 281/We have reached our goal.

Meier- ...This I see. You cure really preparing surprises for me. But look there in front, there hangs a spaceship, and beyond it are stars.

Semjase- 290/That ship is our goal.

Meier- Its shape is familiar to me, like that of the "DAL"? ...Asket, of course. that is the riddle, the surprise. There in that ship is Asket too, right?

Semjase- 293/Let you be surprised.

Meier- Then I am right. Eh, why are we rushing so fast and so close to there? Do you want to ram the ship?

Ptaah- 236/We are just getting close to it, so you and Semjase...

Meier- I could.....?

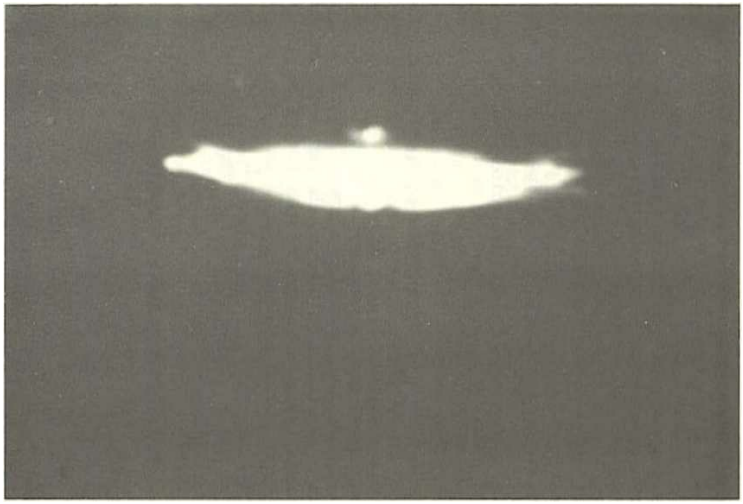
Semjase- 294/Surely. 295/Come now, let us go down to my beamship.

(Semjase takes my hand and pulls me to a sort of box, of metal, beside the horseshoe-shaped control and steering equipment. There is no door on the box, but instead, about a one meter diameter hole in the bottom of it, which is lighted by a bluish shining light, a pit, which runs to endless depth and seems to have no end. I look down and see that the walls of the pit get closer and finally seen to touch. I can not see the end. Dear, and we are going to

get in this?)

Semjase- 296/Just step inside and slide down.

(Little man, that's just crazy. I will rush like a torpedo into the depth and touch down directly inside of Hell. But well, Semjase has already said I should jump into it, so I will do just that. I likely can do no more than break all my bones, and as well I can go no deeper than by this direct route. Now just jump in, comrade, and I jump... Man, I am hanging still in the air, oh, now I slowly go downwards, faster and faster. Little man, what a sliding pit. I look up. There is Semjase also. But now I slew again and there is a floor below me. I am standing on some thing solid. And here as well are the lot of beamships from before. We are at the hangar level.)



17 July 1975, Deep Space. Meier photographs another very large disc-shaped craft near the mothership.

Semjase- 300/Come now, let us go to my beamship.

(We walk over to the ship and are lifted inside. Already the hatch closes itself behind us.)

Semjase- 301/Are you excited?

Meier- Is that so difficult, if one should suddenly see someone he never expected to see again, and at so strange a place, so far from home that I can not even imagine the distance to here? I really do not know how I can digest all this— What do you mean that I will feel pain and misery when I have to

return to Earth? I already could weep to think of it. I would like most to stay here in space.

Semjase- 302/That is understandable - but would you be able to take responsibility for that?

Meier- No. For I know that I must accomplish my mission and task, and I still have other unavoidable obligations.

Semjase- 303/You see, you are not able to escape from your self-generated obligations. 304/You know how important the fulfilling of your missions is, and that you have to necessarily go your own way. 305/This is important because in consequence, you are only able to evolve in that way. 310/ New we go over, the port has been opened.

(I see that the hangar doors have been opened during our short conversation, and slowly the little beamship rises and floats through free space towards the huge spaceship of Asket only a few hundred meters away. Like with the just left giant, we float into the port, but which is very much smaller than the one of the space giant of Ptaah. Now we cure already inside, and at once the opening closes itself behind us. All this proceeds very quickly, and we shift through the exit to the floor of a small hall. As we stand here, I see all around us metallic, light-radiating walls. There are no other ships here, only ours. Wordlessly, I now go with Semjase, who walks in the direction of the wall to the right side, and in which now suddenly an opening appears, and we go through. Behind us the small passage is already closing itself again. We are now standing inside a friendly room with very comfortable seats and things which have to be dishes. - Man alive! - There she stands! There stands Asket and she smiles. I — I am dumb and can't speak. A confounded block is in my throat, and I choke with it. Now Asket walks toward me - wordless and smiling, and now she touches my hand, squeezes it, and draws me toward her. Dear nan, is this real, I am not dreaming? Oh girl...)

Asket- 1/You really are not dreaming. Be very welcome with us. 2/It is a delight and honor to greet you here. 7/I see that a change has happened; I am sorry.

Meier- You mean my arm?

Asket- 8/Yes.

Meier- Do know, that I have already accommodated myself to it, long ago, and I can't even imagine any more, a life with two arms for me. I have forgotten that.

Asket- 9/If you say so, then it must be. 11/But why don't you wear a helping device?

Meier- On Earth unfortunately, these things are still very primitive.

Asket- 12/I could have a device produced for you, which would fully substitute your arm. 13/A half organic apparatus.

Meier- Many thanks, Asket, that is really very kind of you. But do believe me; on one hand I can no more imagine myself a life with two arms, and on the other hand, I know very well that I have not just lost my arm without purpose and sense. The accident and the loss had to be. By that event I have learned immensely much, and will further on learn still more.

Asket- 14/These thoughts are worthy of you. I just thought that a help in certain ways would be of service to you.

Meier- I really thank you very much, Asket, but I do not want it. You know that such an apparatus would also conjure up many Earth troubles. We have many others there who have also lost legs and arms, who would then desire such means, and against when it would be unfair for me to conceal such from than. To this, moreover, is added the problem, that many of those humans, if they had such helping devices, would again became unappreciative forms of life. You know, things being as they are, that the human being falls again Into materialism, if only he is well-up again. On the other hand, scientists and governments would discover the matter, and this could lead to catastrophe. If I had such a semiorganic apparatus or prosthesis, then for sure I could not conceal it for long. The consequences would be that they would take it away from me to examine and study very thoroughly, and if it was semi-organic, then a my for understanding and duplicating the details may not take long, from which the scientists could then produce robots and similar things. These would be used for evil war-connected purposes, possibly catastrophic for Earth. As enticing as your offer is, Asket, just for those reasons I could not accept it.

Asket- 15/Those are unselfish words, dear friend, and you are right in than too. 16/I allowed myself to be guided by my compassion.

(Now the wall in the left background opens and another female human comes in.)

Asket- 19/This is Nera. 20/She is my deputy.

(Spontaneously, I give her my hand, and again I notice a pleasant pressure of the hand.)

Meier- I am delighted to make your acquaintance. (A little silly, but what else can I say?)

Nera- 1/Your words are fine; don't consider them silly. 2/For my part, I am delighted to welcome you here.

Meier- Have you read my thoughts?

Nera- (laughing) 3/If you mean by that, have I penetrated into your mind, then no. 4/Your thoughts are very strong, in consequence of which they can not be mistaken and not heard.

Meier- I see, but in what matters are you the deputy of Asket?

Nera- 5/I am the Second-coordinator.

Meier- That would be for determination of locations in space, or like that, wouldn't it?

Semjase- 312/Surely.

Meier- Then you are not the commander of this ship, Asket?

Asket- 21/No, I am the First-coordinator here. 22/The control or command of this ship rests with Stalor.

Meier- Man or wife?

Asket- 23/That is the name of a man. 24/By regret you will not see him. 25/We shall remain together down here in this room. 26/According to your understanding, we are completely private among ourselves (not committed to others). 27/But before we talk together I want to first clear up with Semjase such regulating facts. 28/Meanwhile you can talk to Nera. 29/I will not need long.

(Okay, then I shall be satisfied in conversation with Nera. She also is evidently a very nice girl.)

Nera- (Laughing) 6/Am I?

Meier- What do you mean? ...Oh, my thoughts, yes, so I feel.

Nera- 7/You allow yourself to be guided very much by emotional feelings, and these emotions are sincere. 8/I have observed this before in Earth human beings.

Meier- 111/Do you know such ones?

Nera- 9/Why should I not - I have already been variously on Earth. 10/But that was a long time ago.

Meier- That's the reason, I understand. But, may I perhaps know if you or Asket are coming there again soon?

Nera- 11/In your time, no more...

Meier- But then when I am already long dead and mouldered?

Nera- (Laughing) 12/You seem to have overcame the horror of death

planted in you by the religions.

Meier- Shouldn't I?

Nera- 13/That is right. 14/Yes, we will cone there once more, long after your departure.

Meier- Why?

Nera- 15/It is all connected to Earth evolution.

Meier- Oh yes, then it would be senseless to question how and why?

Nera- 16/If you mean the details, then you are correct.

Meier- Well, so I thought by myself. Then I also do not ask for myself only, but can you possibly explain to me, why I am confronted before, as well as with Semjase, and now here too, only with womanly beings? Until now I am not able to answer that question. Is there some special reason, or just happens?

Nera- 17/Did Semjase not enlighten you about that?

Meier- No, and I never asked.

Nera- 18/Well, so I will give you the answer: on the one hand it is the same with us as with Semjase's people; we recognize no difference in value between male and female creatures, as you find on Earth. 19/Both sexes are acknowledged as equally capable. 20/Because of this our beamships are crewed by male and female forms alike, while as well the most varied positions are equally occupied by both sexes. 21/In your special case, Asket determined in your contacts, that you are able to deal with female forms of life better than male. 23/For that reason it is only logical for us to make contact with you mainly with female forms, and to use male forms only for certain things. (17)

Meier- This may be, Nera, but where have Asket and Semjase gone? Have they gone over to the entry room?

Nera- 26/Semjase has brought a "recording device" back to us. 27/They likely have gone to take care of that.

Meier- Oh yes, Semjase told me some thing about this. Are you allowed to tell me what this is all about?

Nera- 28/That is no secret. For some years we researched a new technique for time-transmission, over immeasurable distances and lengths of time, as well as through different dimensions— 29/In that respect we have developed small, spiral-shaped time-sondes, which we still transmit from time to time from our dimension into yours. 30/And as Semjase understands these technologies and works with us, it is only understandable that we guide

(some of) our sondes to your own Earth. 31/Some time ago, we transmitted such a sonde to your Earth, which was lost, because of a very little mistake that had risen in the calculations of time. 32/Because of that, the sonde landed several thousands of kilometers to the east. 33/This mistake was discovered some months ago by us, and we were able to find out where the sonde really was. 34/Semjase searched the location and found it there, and has brought it back to us... (18) returning...

But there, they are

Meier- I see, and why has Semjase not transported that thing back to here another way, by time travel, or hyperspace transport or similar? ...Okay, then we leave this. But now a small special request of you, Asket: For a long time I have tried to get Semjase to permit a photograph of her, but regrettably I cannot get permission from her. I am wondering if you would let me capture a picture of you and Nera here on my film? Would you permit this?

Asket- 33/If this delights you, of course. 34/With Semjase it unfortunately is that way, because if you would shoot a picture of her and published it on Earth, then her security would no more be guaranteed. 35/For that reason she has prohibited this when certain difficulties came up in your group. 36/But I am afraid when making pictures of me and Nera here now, that they will not come out well.

Meier- Why not?

Asket- 37/I know from my stay on your Earth, pictures always being very bad when shot in our ships or within their immediate surroundings. 38/They mostly are diffused or simply not sharp. 39/This has to do with certain harmless to living forms energy radiations which disturb images, especially on color films, often displacing and changing them.

Meier- Were you occupied with filming? And what about the apparatus which Semjase has constructed for me to get better photos?

Asket- 40/Of my own interest, I have occupied myself with photographing, and also see the difficulties respecting the energy radiations, which may even destroy the film in some cases. 41/But, which apparatus do you speak of?

(Asket turns to Semjase and speaks to her, and now she explains the following.)

Asket- 42/Semjase has explained the gear, which unfortunately you would not understand. 43/With regret, I have to tell you that those pictures will as well not be very good with the help of that instrument. 44/We will search together so to elaborate an effective instrument for a later possibility. 45/But

if you nevertheless want to make sate pictures of us now, then you may do so. 46/If you make no use of it and keep the picture for yourself alone, you may make a group picture of us.

Meier- Thank you, Asket. Of course I will keep it alone, if it is a good one.

Asket- 47/So get the picture now. 48/At a later point in time you may also be allowed to shoot some pictures of Semjase, when she is no longer vulnerable on Earth. 49/This may be several more years. (19) 50/Concerning me, recognition is no more important, for I will not cote to Earth again for a long time.

(Asket, Nera and Semjase stand together, and I shoot some pictures now. Contrary to Semjase, Asket and Nera do not wear space clothes, but normal clothes (for them), which actually are rather different from those I know of Earth women's fashions. Yet they are all well dressed in them.)

Semjase- 314/This will be sufficient for now, for we still have to discuss many things. 315/Not all of this is destined for the knowledge of Earth humans. 316/So I will have to exclude much from the later transmission...

After the pictures Asket takes 62 full sentences to belabor Meier for his failures in getting his "mission" started, failures in persuading his friends to support it more actively, failures in getting recognition, failures in doing lectures and contacting officials, failures in getting an information organ started, etc., reinforcing Semjase's already severe criticism of Meier for the same. They have tried to persuade him to seek to use Karl Veit's UFO NACHRICHTEN as an organ — and he has protested that the Veits would not be all that interested in his "mission".

Meier- All right —. I .... Oh yes, ...I will nay trouble myself very much not to have to live further on with these mistakes. It is right, what you have just told me, Asket, but I feel somehow shocked. But I will really try, because I do want to perform my mission the way I just have to perform it. It is as well evident to me respecting the mentioned by you public organ, as this would be good, and perhaps the only means to spread all rapidly. But I have exhausted myself completely financially, and really can not undertake anything more. I could see a chance if I could buy me a suited machine, to be able to print such a newspaper, or a monthly paper and other things. But I do really have no more capital at my disposal. I do also know that within a few months I will be completely at the end, if some thing doesn't change. But I do not know how I could change it, as from my side I am at the stop of my knowledge, and do not know any further what I could do in this. I really do not know. Can you help me?

Semjase- 322/The idea with the machine is good... if you could get the necessary means for that. 323/This would help considerably, and also

accelerate the performance of your beginning of your mission. 324/If your group members would help you in this respect, then you could surely solve the problem by one or another way. 325/But I can not say that you have to buy such a machine, for we have to leave such matters to you and your group. 326/You yourselves have to choose the decisions in these matters. 327/We do not come to you to command you, but to advise you, within certain matters and directions. 329/We are not allowed to order you or to explain to you in advance, (what) the future is bringing in certain matters. 330/If you know this, then we would deprive you of certain development, which you irresistibly must go through. 331/So I can only say to you, the idea of the machine is a very good one.

A few weeks after this, a delivery truck arrived at Meier's door with the anonymous donation of a complete reproduction outfit, including printer and collator, and a supply of paper and toner, and the "STIMMER der WASSERHAN-ZE1T" was born.

Asket- 124/You have many photographs which witness our existence and which really should be sufficient. 125/But this fact as well is not acknowledged, and further proofs of our existence and our beamships is continually demanded. 126/Without exception all the members of your group want at least sight contact with our ships, or similar. 127/But Semjase has already provided this chance to four of your group members. 128/This as well has been fruitless, and more sight contacts are desired. 129/Semjase has as well premised this, though we are not quite delighted about it, for a demonstration as planned will remain fruitless. 130/But as nothing should remain untried on our part, we have thus agreed to a last such sight contact. 131/More will not be possible. 133/Whoever will not be contented with this, for him it would be better if he no longer troubles himself in this matter. 134/Only satisfying one's desire for sensation is meaningless for our mission. 136/ Everything is out of purpose and injurious to the matter. 137/As a final observation, in Earth terms, we are further developed forms of life, and no longer able to move in such levels of mind as Earth beings. 138/This is not pretentious on our part, but a law of Creation. 139/It is the same with all forms of life - also with Earth humans. 140/They, as well, are no longer able to move within still lower to them levels, thus they are not able to move in levels of these creatures, who in Earth judgment are insane, but who in truth are only underdeveloped. 141/For to adjust to all tasks in the existing laws of Creation, each world creates, in cooperation with the Universe, from time to time, each according to level of evolution, one or more creatures of advanced development through whom necessary facts may be transmitted. 142/These higher developed creatures have been called Prophets on Earth, who unfortunately, in their times, were almost without exception persecuted and pursued, which condition still has not changed.

150/And because this is the way it is, there is no necessity or intention to make ourselves further known (to all).

151/Besides us, there are still other extraterrestrial intelligences, who move in the Earth realm, but who are in uniquely different positions in evolution than we, and who may be advanced over Earth humans by only a few centuries.

152/These creatures may thus come into contact with Earth humans and reach understandings with them. 153/Because some of these intelligences are not much developed beyond Earth mankind, they may behave like Commanders and such, and more advanced creatures may interfere to prevent evil consequences. 155/Some Earth humans have had real contacts with such extraterrestrials, and others take such reports and elaborate them with fantasy, thus creating new stories. 167/ There also appear lesser developed intelligences who thirst for command and want to keep the scepter over Earth humans, and conscious of the affinity for religions on Earth, they learn to apply them for their own purposes —

Meier- What do you think about the influences of these lower forms of life and being (coming here); are they of benefit for humans of this world?

Asket- 169/Only partly, according to each one's development.

170/But behind these contacts are menaces too, which Earth beings can see when wars and catastrophes befall them. 171/Many powerful leaders of Earth are unconsciously led astray by such intelligences...(20)

r

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Evidently sere thing in this special arrangement for photographing without radiation interference; the pick-up sensors, the scanners, lenses or something, is not sufficiently shielded from the high temperatures of this one planet so hot at the surface.

(2) We do not know whether this is interned to mean original first development, or first development of new life after the cataclysmic effects of the capture, if that part of the story is true. There is sere conjecture that this former planet of another system nay have lad life in development in its original sun-system in this scenario, which was lost in its catastrophic removal and transplantation here. Strangely, there is another scenario concerning the uniqueness of Venus in our solar system, that is very similar to this, published in the book WORLDS IN COLLISION, by Enamel

Velikovsky. Such theories nay account for sere of the mysterious anomalies concerning Venus, such as different rotation, no satellites, etc.

(3) One year later, ASTRONOMY magazine for August 1976, page 11, announced the news that the space probes had found the bases of Venus' clouds at about 40 kilometers above the surface, and pages 12 and 13 showed images of the cratered surface. When ***we*** visited the USGS National Observatory' at Flagstaff, Arizona, in February 1981 (as part of our investigation of the Swiss case), which was project manager for the Venus topographs' study, Ray Jordan and Eric Eliason showed us the first relief nap of Venus, which they had just completed making. This map showed several low ranges of rugged of mountains in the mid-latitudes, nearly level polar regions, and a cratered surface. Meier recorded those notes reported here now in 1975. And at that time he described the Venus landscape to us in detail,in 1977, all before such information had been published anywhere. How could this man have known?

(4) In the UFO contacts from Reticulum taking place at Charleston, South Carolina, the extraterrestrials showed their abductee how they could selectively cancel out any vibrational frequency in their viewing devices they desired, and by so doing could lock through the roof of an automobile driving on a road be lav, in Florida, and they locked through the roof of the space shuttle assembly hangar at Cape Kennedy, and showed Bill Herrmann the preparation work being done on our space-ship Columbia inside. Bill Hermann viewed all of this on a vary sharply focused 3-dimensional image screen, which showed the figures in full depth, as though he were viewing miniature figures performing in a box. He was seated in a unique seat, before a section in a curving control console set into the wall of the Reticulian spacecraft, and was shown how to use the controls on the viewing screen to penetrate a solid surface and how to zoom in and to change the images. This is only one more example of scores, of technologies that exceed ours manifold. (From UFO CONTACT FROM RETICULUM, by Wendelle Stevens and William Herrmann, 1979)

(5) Here Semjase makes the second reference to Meier's former life experience as a Pleiadian cosmonaut. After that he incarnated as one of the prophets in the Old Testament, and was in contact with "them" at that time.

(6) Meier now notices that the seeming transparency of the metal wall appears to be a product of the same kind of technology that allowed them to see all about outside the ships, as though the walls were not there, while to another without benefit of that technology, or from the outside, tie surfaces seen to be smooth windowless metal. How often we have had this mysterious phenomenon reported in other UFO contacts is difficult to count, there have been so many.

(7) "Legendarious" is certainly appropriate for Mount Chimborazo and its vicinity. When this investigation team was examining a case in Ecuador in 1972, we found abundant evidence of extraterrestrial contact with the natives of that region many thousands of years ago. Following local legend about a great ruler who "came from the sky" and set up a vast kingdom that stretched as far as the eye could see in all directions from his mountain aerie, ***we*** found a huge pyramid on the east side of the Andes, at a high elevation, a 300 foot tall temple, an abandoned city in the dense jungle, and a great structured facility on the shoulders of a high mountain in the Chimborazo range, that was quite evidently leveled by a many megaton size atomic blast several thousand years ago, which left' a vitrified surface layer 1/4th of an inch thick covering an area equal to scores of city blocks, at an 8,000 foot altitude. The mysterious "Caves of the Tallos" is not far from here in the shadow of Mount Chimborazo, a city underground, and may lave been where the peculation of the abandoned city went underground after the blast in order to escape the fallout... We have not learned much in these thousands of years since, because we are preparing to do it again. No vender the Pleiadians think we need help!

(8) In another similar case taking place near Bogota, Colombia, nan-shaped half-mechanical/half-organic creatures were reported to have been observed. They were carrying out routine operations and functions aboard the mothership perfectly, and were used to run machinery, to carry out routine tasks, and to monitor devices and activities aboard. They were also used in record and control operations of repetitive nature. The Colombian witness never heard of Meier, or Meier of him, before these reports were made available and released, which was many months after the experiences for both, yet the experiences occurred only a few months apart. Sr Fabio Zerpa of Argentina investigated the Columbian case and published a report in his journal, CUARTA DIMENSION, printed in Buenos Aires.

(9) Meier is not sure who this new man in Semjase's life is and he feels a touch of jealousy.

(10) Ptaah was the chief God in Memphite theology centered in Memphis, Egypt, in the third millennium, B.C., and was regarded as the Creator of the Universe. He came from the stars.

(11) In a cursory search, we have been unable to find specific references to Ptaah in South American mythology, however we have seen considerable evidence there of connections to Egypt and Ancient Assuria 4.000 to 5,000 years ago (which agrees with the time of Ptaah in Memphis). The caves at Paute in Ecuador contained scores of such artifacts, and we examined and photographed many of than in Cuenca. They have now been shipped to the Vatican in Rook.

(12) On three separate occasions, one or another of us investigators, have noted time changes an electronic watches that were in the vicinity of the Pleiadian beamships, and apparently the changes took place at that time. Other spring operated watches, also simultaneously present, showed no such change. Time changes on watches and automobile electric clocks in the vicinity of a spacecraft approach bad been reported to us a number of times but we were only able to actually verify this phenomenon the few times we noted it ourselves. The changes we were able to record were inconsistent in the sense that some times the changes were forward and other times backward, or stopped. Also, the calendar watch changed days and date. As we did not actually observe the changes taking place, we do not know whether it was by acceleration of movement, either way, or simply by jump changes. We do not know how this happens. If this was a trick employed by somebody to fool us, we must confess — it did.

(13) The stars seen in space within the Andromeda System, looked there, from within the system, so much like the stars in our galaxy, seen from here, that Meier saw no discernible difference. Be does not know the stars.

(14) This is a surprising statement, because almost the some information was given to New Englander John B. Newbrougn in a remarkable way in an "automatic writing" session, at 02:00 in the morning, in the dark, in the basement of his house, in 1881, in which he was given this some symbol-form, and was told that it was the predecessor of all written forms on Earth today, and was derived by the Magi from observing the stars. He was also given, at that time, a table of existing language forms derived from it. This was said to be the ancient 'Writing of the Gods", and was used as sacred writing by the Magi. This symbol-form was used in the magic talismans of the distant past, and in the sigils of the great alchenists (the first scientists) of history. It was also said to be the secret Holy Writing of King Solomon, recognized today as the father of certain mystic sects, and is still used in secret rites in some societies. Newbrough published his "transmissions" in an old American work titled OAHSPE, first printed in 1882.

(15) These thought recorders have been mentioned before, and are apparently standard equipment on the ships.

(16) The history of civilization on Earth seems to bear out this projection assured by Sfath. Earth humanity does in fact demonstrate an urge to export its belief systems wherever possible, as though they were the only true ones. Witness the "Inquisition", and what the Spaniards did to the great civilizations of South America.

(17) In another discussion on this subject of mostly stale cosmonauts making these contacts with Meier, Semjase pointed out that in many

centuries of Earth experience, they have observed that we are generally less hostile to females than males in our society, and fear them less, so it was only reasonable to take advantage of this characteristic.

(18) Elsa S., a German girl backpacking in the orient, was sleeping in her pup—tent near Zahaden in Iran, on the Frontier with India, when she was awakened by a strange sound outside. Getting up, she followed the sound over a sand dune and discovered, on the other side, a disc-shaped silvery ship hovering only a few feet off the ground, and a man in a strange one-piece silvery-gray suit digging in the sand with a machine that was throwing a plume of sand out of the excavation. Elsa walked over and asked the stranger who she was and what she was doing there. The women stopped a moment and said that she was "Semjaz", and that she was recovering a "time-spiral" (sonde) that had been lost there. She finished digging it out of the ground, and "floated" it and the digging machine over to her ship and aboard. Thai she "floated" up and inside the craft, and the machine started to move, passing directly over Elsa, and then accelerated to prodigious speed as it departed. A few days later, after telling this story to several other backpackers, someone gave her the address of DUIST, Karl Veit's organization at Weisbaden, West Germany, publisher of the only UFO newspaper in the world, a weekly called UFO NACHRICHTEN, and advised her to send the story to than as they were interested in such things. She did and the story was received by Karl Veit, the same man whose automobile was damaged by an explosion while he was visiting Meier and family at the farm in Hinterschmidruti.

(19) Here is a clear indication that these Pleiadian contacts are not going to continue forever, and that Semjase will leave within a few years of our time, and will then no longer be vulnerable to discovery and identification when she is walking a street on Earth.

(20) The transmission at this point wait into the earlier discussions and meetings with Asket, and developments leading up to Semjase opening these new contacts after almost a 10-year absence by Asket. Permission was now granted to release the DAL contact notes, and because some had been scattered and lost they were retransmitted from the stored records of those earlier meetings. We have collected these DAL notes for a separate treatment at a future time. The work of transcribing the contact notes from the big trip was interrupted by a new contact, the 32nd, on 8 September, almost 50 days after the beginning of the big trip - the longest gap in the Pleiadian contacts up to the cut-back in our investigation in 1982.

The entire thought-transmission of that memorable trip aboard first the small seven meter spacecraft, and then together aboard the 17 kilometer great-spacer mother-ship, took several days, during which Eduard Meier and his

group anxiously waited the development and return of the several rolls of supposedly spectacular photographs made by Meier, and also by Semjase with a second camera, during the time they were gone.

Finally the developed pictures were ready for pick-up, which took a lot of money for the number of films exposed and the small number of people to pay for them. The funds were raised and the packages of pictures were sent for. The group thought they now had the photo proof they wanted almost in their hands as they impatiently waited. When the packages arrived and were opened, all were crushed to see that every picture made using the "special viewing screen", with both Meier's camera and the second similar one used by Semjase, were grossly overexposed and light to the point of losing much of the image in the pictures. They were so bad that most are not even reproducible. The other pictures taken aboard the ships, without using the device, had wavey flashes of color shot through them, and were also distorted, and all but useless as well... Most of these were also overexposed, evidently due to the properties of the light aboard the ships.

Another problem was also noted now that the pictures were back. The 49mm, slightly wider than normal angle spread of the lens on Meier's camera, was too wide to get close-up shots of the images in the special viewing screen, and was even worse with the smaller normal viewing screens, without getting the edges of the screen in the picture, and he had problems with the focus because his camera had no through the lens focusing, but the small window on the upper left side of the camera body, and everything always looked like it was in focus through this window. It was this lack of distance measurement and control that resulted in the pictures of Asket and Nera in the small room aboard the DAL ship being out of focus. Meier did not know his focus was off when he snapped the pictures.

The disappointment was crushing, and Meier was forced to resort to collecting other images to illustrate what he was trying to describe to others, including observatory pictures of some of the stellar wonders. Some of these became mounted in the picture albums by his friends, and eventually became confused by others as the pictures from the trip. In fact that was what we were told once by somebody there also, which we know was not true, because those observatory views are only possible from the point in space occupied by The Earth, and through special hydrogen and other filters not available for small cameras. Eduard Meier has never told us that those pictures were taken on that extended trip.

Meier communicated his disappointment to Semjase, and she came and picked up the diapositives for their own scientists to study to see where things went wrong. Those dias were never brought back to Meier.

Another problem was the one experienced before, with the disappearance of the spacecraft photos. Here again, most of the photographs made aboard the mother-ship, not using the special screen, were "lost" in the processing line of handling from laboratory back to Meier, and he never saw them. Those would have been the best ones. Only the few pictures that were on the other rolls together with the photos through the special viewing device, even came back to Meier, and that wasn't many.

Meier was shown remarkable wonders on this trip, and then was given heavy responsibilities. He is flattered and then severely criticized for his failings. The carrot and the stick technique is applied repeatedly and is having the desired effect.

32nd Contact

Monday. 8 September 1975

14:16 h

Thought Transmission Contact

Semjase- 1/Since yesterday I received your strong call. 2/ Are you far enough along with your labor to be able to write down the next report?

Meier- Not this yet, but some thing has interfered, and I don't know what I should begin.

Semjase- 3/Is this so important that you had to call me because of it?

Meier- I think so. As you know, I am at present repeatedly writing down all the contact notes, and in which I have written Anno 1964 with the help of Asket's memory. But now I can find no more of the remaining (contact) reports. Evidently I have hidden them too well, and then lost them. I really don't know what I shall do?

Semjase- 4/You really can't find them?

Meier- Then I would not have called you so urgently.

Semjase- 5/Surely. 6/Then leave these reports for now, as, if you can't find them, then you likely do not have them any more, —but have you searched thoroughly?

Meier- Of course. I put everything upside down.

Semjase- 7/Then you will have lost them.

Meier- So I also believe. What should I do new?

Semjase- 8/If you really can't find than, it is not so important. 9/I will contact Asket and tell her your misery. 10/She will transmit to you once more, all missing reports. 11/All about the events and conversations are stored by her. 12/You can write these reports again. 13/How far have you proceeded with them?

Meier- I could still write the first conversation with _, then the rest is missing.

Semjase- 14/Well, then you have gotten quite far. 15/So at the end of that report about _, give an explanation that you can no more find the rest of the report.

Meier- I have already done this, and now I take this contact with you as the direct sequel (continuation of the report aboard the great spacecraft on the extended trip).

Semjase- 16/Indeed you think of everything. 17/So we will continue the further thing this way: I (will) transmit to you the second half of the report of your travel with me to Asket. 18/Write an appropriate note, and then continue with the report. 19/We will insert the missing facts from the report with Asket later, when they can be transmitted by Asket.

Meier- Okay, then you may begin.

Semjase- 20/Don't hurry so much; I can not move so fast. 21/I was not prepared for this situation, and cannot release myself for these things at the moment. 22/Tomorrow I can make myself available for this again, for I must first prepare everything. 23/I still have other labors to perform, and at the present I am doing one too. 24/I can not just leave it emitted.

Meier- Okay, I should have thought of that. So you will then give me notice tomorrow?

Semjase- 25/Surely.

Thought Transmission, Tuesday, 9 September 1975

Second part of the report of the 31st contact which took place on 17 July 1975, aboard the Pleiadian Great-spacer.

The discussion of a number of matters which Meier is not allowed to reveal had taken place. He was advised of a series of events that would transpire, involving him and also others of our world. Asket continues.

Asket- 203/These matters discussed are only for you, and for all other (Earth) human beings they fall under the seal of silence. 204/It is very important that you give no sign of them, for they are not allowed to influence the events on your world. 205/You are only then allowed to tell of

these things after they have happened. 206/This is up to your own decision after that.

Meier- You can trust me you know.

Semjase- 351/We have to prepare for our return.

Nera- 31/I am very delighted to have met you. 33/So live well now, and return in peace to your world. 34/Perhaps we will meet another time again, but this may be many ***years*** from now.

Meier- This will be when I am old and chattering, or no?

Nera- 35/You will remain the same for us, as here your look is not so important, but your person. 37/Now - fare well. 38/My labor calls me, and I really have to go.

(Nera leaves - turning to Asket, and disappears.)

Meier- —If the time is sufficient, then I still have a question.

Asket- 211/Just ask me.

Meier- Thanks. - You have said, the gear for the photographing is useless. - I mean the one from Semjase. What about the one you want to produce in cooperation? Do you think that later I will be able to get better pictures with it, and that I won't always have troubles with the frame of the screen?

Asket- 212/I think the instrument will be good. 213/But what do you mean with, the screen's frame troubling you?

Meier- Know, the instrument of Semjase's is some complex for photographing and rather small. When I shoot a picture then always the small screen-frame disturbs me, and this confounded object is always in the picture. Always the half-oval form of the frame appears in the view.

This part of the special viewing screen frame showed up in several of the Apollo-Soyuz docking photographs we had seen before they disappeared in a theft at the Meier house. When those slides were printed this was usually lost in the picture cropping.

Asket- 213/I will take care that these difficulties will not appear in your (new) gear.

Meier- When shall I now use this instrument?

Semjase- 353/On your next travel, of course.

Meier- And when will this travel be?

Semjase- 354/This is not fixed - in any case, it may be a long time. 355/Before another journey, I will first "abduct" you into another dimension.

Meier- What do you mean by this?

Semjase- 356/Each planetary body has different parallel worlds, as well with your homeworld, the Earth. 357/These parallel worlds exist in super and sub-ordered dimensions, thus strange for your normal time. 358/On such parallel worlds, nearly everything is the same as in the world of normal time. 359/Only small differences prevail, especially with respect to times. 360/And so to such a parallel world I want to take you.

Meier- Fantastic, and will this be now?

Semjase- 361/This is not cleared yet... 399/By regret, we really do have to hurry now; we have already overdrawn our time...

Asket- 234/But you can regulate this by a short time lap.

Semjase- 340/Surely.

Meier- Shall I became a bit younger, or a bit older?

Asket- 235/Some seconds younger. 236/But now really, enough, dear friend. - Farewell, and think of us - it has been a joy to see you again. - Farewell.....

(Ah, good, here is the ship. I disappear inside it and Semjase enters. She lets the ship slide out of the hangar port, and a few minutes later we are again in the giant spaceship of Ptaah. As before, we are carried up by a glider, walk through the park, and move again to the central, where Ptaah is sitting at his "horseshoe-console".)

Ptaah- 243/We are just about to change back into our own Universe. 244/We will stay a little time at the barrier, to close it again.

Meier- Does this take much time?

Semjase- 348/Surely, because we are not allowed to let it simply fall together, but must close it systematically. 349/This takes time and much care. 350/From Universe to Universe, there are only a few points in the barrier which can be used for passage. 351/They should not be strained or overburdened, else the structure is damages... 352/Every-thing must thus be performed in order, which of course takes time.

Meier- I understand. Then I will be unnecessary for a time?

Ptaah- 254/We can nevertheless talk together. 246/The whole process of closing is programmed, and is performed automatically, without our special activity.

Meier- What will we do after closing the barrier?

Ptaah- 248/The question is justified. 249/It is provided to jump into

different systems, where you and Semjase will visit some planets and (other) forms of life.

Meier- Oh, that is marvelous. Can I then also talk with these forms of life?

Ptaah- 353/This, by regret, will not be possible. 354/We can only allow our ship to become visible on the fewest of these worlds. 355/So also we can not leave our ship, and will have to be content with looking at everything from our beamship. 356/Nevertheless it will be very interesting for you.

Meier- It is very much regrettable, yet I don't want to urge you. I thank you all for offering at least this chance to me... Now I still have something else. Hitherto you, Semjase, have spoken only negatively of Earth religions. At least that has been the impression which uninitiated ones would get from your explanations. I myself do know yet for some years, this impression to be deceptive and that this negative character is addressed to a certain form of religion. But this is not evident in the hitherto explanations, thus the uninformed ones are sure to think that all religion is being discredited. This impression is wrong, I know, but until now you have undertaken nothing to correct this misperception.

Ptaah- 249/The question is justified, and I will gladly answer for you. 250/Like all concerns, everything needs certain preparation. 251/Nothing can be undertaken and improved without proper preparation. 278/A lesson can never be transmitted in its deepest meaning at the beginning of the lesson. 279/At first are the necessary preparative works, and introductions follow, to proceed step by step to the core of the lesson and transmit the essential knowledge. 280/This process can not be inverted, which consequence may be catastrophic. 281 /Take for example the education of a professional, as they are commonly called by you on Earth.

282/When a person wants to become a physician then he cannot at once occupy himself with the deepest secrets of the profession and learn to be such. 283/He must first trouble himself with the preparative works and learn everything slowly from the beginning. 284/When he has done this, and reached a certain knowledge, then he is first able to occupy himself with more advanced matters and slowly reach the kernal of knowledge of that profession.

285/It is the same with spiritual lessons. 286/Because of this my daughter has until now not gone into deeper matters of Spirit and explanations, because first the seed has to be sown. 287/This seed has first to adapt itself to the soil, and if it fell onto fertile ground, it then has to enrich itself by enlivening processes, to be able to germinate. 288/This means that the hitherto offered lessons and explanations by Semjase are only the foundation stones for the essential now following main work. 289/The up to now

transmitted matters represent in truth only the preparation work, by which Earth humans may cone into the truth, and to understand the later following lessons and explanations. 291/ When hitherto Semjase only spoke of Earth religions in negative form, then it was because the Earth human had to be made attentive to the error in his religions, ...for these are like nowhere else in this Universe. 292/When the talk is of Earth religions, just then this is meant in the form and manner as they exist on Earth and find their exercise and consequences. 293/Religions in this meaning are a danger not only on and for the Earth.

294/Religions in the meaning that they exist on Earth, are then unique in this Universe, and they find no equal. 295/ They control the Earth human and the whole planet, and retard your world thousands of years, in Spiritual respect. 296/ Every Spiritual evolution is blocked by these religions and finds no progress. 298/Your religions still contain real worth, but this becomes so indiscernable that only a few people are able to see the effective truth there. 299/ These few who are able to see the real truths from the scripts, are banned and confounded by those dependent on these wrong beliefs, and thus can not spread the truth.

300/When Semjase speaks in negative form about Earth religions, she is addressing the falsifications in than which have been built up partly consciously. 302/The Earth religions are only called such in name, but are just degenerate cults. 305/In your case we call than "cultic", because, indeed, religious facts are interpreted and falsified by cultic dogmas. 307/One religion is the measure of all religions; by this in all re-tying facts.

308/But this is only Creational-Lawfully right if it is based on harmonic cooperation with the rel-e-geon. 309/This means that the re-tying and the again-connecting has to be in harmonic unison and to work together. 310/Religion can not exist without rel-e-geon, just as relegeon cannot exist without re-ligion. 311/Both factors have to mesh and complete each other. 315/The Earth human must find the truth and re-connect it again in the right measure and form. 316/ So he must think relegeously to find the truths in the real religions, and to incorporate them into the complex of re-legeous knowledge. 321/By various circumstances, and not in the least by the vanity of human creatures, the IHWHs, Kings of Wisdom, National leaders, and leaders of human races, are in Earth human terms called God and are substituted for The Creation itself. 322/This is still seen in the form of appellation of Earth humans, when they speak of their Gods as Creator. 323/The term of the male, "HE" and "HIM" was even in milleniums not extinguished, thus this term does still witness today on Earth the humanness of the God and Creator and other Deities.....

Meier- This is very detailed. I think that this explanation should be

sufficient. In any case I now see this.

Ptaah- 333/You are awake inside. 334/You have become wise.

Meier- That is your opinion. Many humans say that I am a fantast and am far from the truth..... Then I want to know some thing else new. I heard and read some thing about our scientists trying to produce our own Earth beamships. Is that true?

Ptaah- 355/This is true, as such flight instruments have been built on Earth. 356/They are not beamships, but devices similar to our ships which are only equipped with explosion motors, and recently by repulse drives having a thrust effect. 357/The building of such ships is not new, because the first of this sort had been designed and were under construction in your year 1941. 358/In the middle of February the first test flights were made, reaching altitudes of 12,500 meters, where speeds of a bit more than 2,000 kilometers per hour were developed. 359/The order for this was given by a leader of your Second World War, Adolph Hitler. 360/At the end of that war everything of the project was destroyed to keep it from falling into the hands of the enemy. 361/Different plans, equipment and apparatus, overlooked in that destruction was discovered. 362/From this, different groups developed the today existing ships in disc-form of Earth origin.

363/These "flying discs", as they were called by their builders, have been test flown. 365/The largest of these Earth flight machines of this kind reached nearly 100 meters in diameter, and a number have been constructed. 366/This, of course is contested by the governments of the possessing nations, and very urgently so. 367/Some of these machines have crashed, because they are still in development. 368/ Uninformed humans of Earth who have seen these machines flying, believe them to be of the same sort as our beamships, and that they came from extraterrestrial worlds.

Meier- So that's how it is. Then different observed "UFO"s are not all such, but quite simply Earth "Flying Discs".

Ptaah- 369/Yes. 370/They have even had emergency landings, because their construction, equipment and apparatus are still lacking. 371/By their explosive and repulse drives, and lately also atomic, they have problems. 372/Humans who then come near such locations have been menaced by such radiations. 373/When emergency landed ships of this sort are attacked by observers, by which I mean that they cone too near to them, they may be frightened by the pilots, or even kidnapped and deported to insure absolute silence. 374/Such events are unfortunately not rare on Earth...

375/There also exist evil-minded intelligences from the cosmos, who attack your Earth, or become lost there. 376/But those are not enough to be of much importance. 377/Many observations of "flying discs" and kidnappings

are of Earth origin. 378/Of that Earthmen should be conscious, as their pilots are well aware that they will be assumed to be of extraterrestrial origin. 379/This knowledge is used by them when they announce to any credulous witnesses that they are extraterrestrials. 380/Conscious also of the power of religion, they do not shrink from calling themselves angels and God-sent ones, to "rescue" Earthmen, while they appoint the deceived credulous as their contacts and give them instructions, pretentively for the welfare of mankind, which in truth serves only as espionage in their own country. 368/ New our time is up and we start for the next leap.

[Please remember that this was all written down, dated, and signed by witnesses on 8 September 1975, long before we had any definitive information on the crashed discs recovered by the United States Government, the secret MJ-12 group, and the bodies of the alien occupants of the damaged craft. This information all came to light much later.]

Meier- Thank you for your explanations, Ptaah, where do we go new?

Ptaah- 388/Because to our technologies distance has become meaningless, we can jump here and there; one time nearer to Earth, then again much farther away. 389/The sequence is not important. 390/In all we will show you some very different and interesting things.

Other things intervened at this point and it became necessary to terminate this transmission, and defer the continuation o

Third Contact

Saturday, 8 February 1975

03:03 h

f the transmission of the great trip to another time. During the next contact only four days later no mention was made of the big trip or further transmission of those events.

33rd Contact

Friday. 12 September 1975

10:57 h

Semjase- 1/Yesterday you tried several times to call me. 2/Unfortunately, I could not respond, because there were some very important things to do, which could not be postponed.

Meier- This I found out, as you just warded me off. What had you to do that was so important? I as well had some thing important, appearing so for me. Namely, on the night of Wednesday the 10th of September, at 20:45 hours, southwest of Hinwil, we saw a very great orange-red colored (luminous) object. Seen from my house, it was about 1.2 to 1.4 meters in diameter (apparent size), and without any doubt it was a spherical formation. After a few minutes the object disappeared in a black and evidently artificial cloud. At 12:45 I could see the object again in the southeast. The light of the object was this time very intense, and the sky had a peculiar violet-red-blue color. Enough light was generated that I could film the object while it jumped around like a jack-o-lantern. Then it suddenly sank down very steep in the area of Bachtelberg, and then it simply hung in the air. This also I was able to film. Then it shot off like a missile towards the east, returned again rapidly to very close and started to pulse a very intense light. The peculiar color of the sky faded, and then the object jumped around again like crazy, again I was able to film it, during which it disappeared from my viewer frame. Once more I got it in the camera field and filmed again. I only hope the film comes out well, which I will tell you when it is developed.

What I am wondering is this; was this object a beamship? Was it one of yours? Why did you demonstrate so openly (right over tom) if it was one of yours, because it could be seen as well by others? Or was it a strange object? And why do you suddenly fly around here with such big ships when you told me that the great ones would only cone here in an emergency? The object would have to be at least 600 to 700 meters in diameter, if I have estimated the distance from me to the ship correctly, which was at the farthest about 20 kilometers.

Last night I saw the object again at 21:00, when It hung very far away in the air, near the mountain we call "Rigi". This mountain is, seen from my house, in the northwest direction. What about this object, and why do you just swoop along here in the environment with it?

Semjase- 3/It was just concerning this. 4/We were so much occupied by the object seen by you, that I could not speak with you, and had to tell you to wait. 5/The yesterday and before yesterday object was the same, which you had already seen in the evening of 20 April, and photographed. 6/That was not a beamship, as we say, but a "small-spacer" type. 7/Also, it does not belong to us, but to rather unkind intelligences. 8/They are very interested in our work. 9/And for some time they have been interested in you, for they want to kidnap you. 10/These intelligences intend to bring Earth and Earthmen under their control. 11/For this they do not shrink from kidnapping. 12/It is one of the groups who operate through Earth religions and find success in this.

Meier- But what are these "birds" up to? To what group do they belong? Are they perhaps members of the "pyramid moles"?

Semjase- 17/If you are speaking of the "Gizeh Intelligences", they are similar.

Meier- From your words I gathered this. But what do they want from me? You said they are to me a menace.

Semjase- 18/Yes, they are a menace which you should not underestimate. 19/They know of the development of your life, as well as your mission. 21/This is a menace to them, because it exposes them and frustrates their plans, and a long-term undertaking is brought into question. 26/This is not done openly, and they seek to avoid conflict, because they are only a few thousand in number. 27/Their technologies have gone out of date, and they fear the Earth explosive weapons. 28/Thus at present they are less likely to enter into a war than might have been the case earlier.

Meier- Girl, that is great, then perhaps we can have some pleasing fireworks.

Semjase- 30/The case is not clear, and depends on what the humans want to accept. 31/We have troubled ourselves for some time for stopping the penetration of these intelligences, and we have been able to control their limits. 32/By appearing there, they hope you would allow yourself to be misled, to go to a suited place for them to kidnap and deport you. (1) 34/So be very careful, and do not let yourself be led into inconsiderate steps. 35/Though we are watching them, in certain matters they are equal to us, and we have our need for them.

Meier- These are nice expectations, yet in any case, I will take care.

Semjase- 37/Surely, and you relieve us by that. 38/Keep on as before, and do then only come to my contacts when you are suitably protected.(2)

Meier- I always have my artillery with me.

Semjase- 39/Very well, this instrument is good protection for you?

Meier- You make me smile, girl. This is no instrument, but a pocket artillery, a gun-stick.

Semjase- 40/It is a weapon.

Meier- Your confounded logic. You make fun of me. When I later write down this conversation, this will cause interest, because many don't think I am able to handle such a deadly weapon.(3)

Semjase- 41/This is only a matter of reason, logic, and the law of nature (survival). .63/When in your mission you have to protect yourself against

evil-minded intelligences, we will be attentive and guide the events.(4) 65/But it needs from your side extreme caution and readiness for any eventuality.

Meier- In this respect, I am interested in something about which you may be able to give me some information: about the pyramid-fellows kidnapping humans when they consider it suited. Now I have read some days ago, something respecting this so-called "Bermuda Triangle", so to speak, in which human beings have been kidnapped by extraterrestrials. A certain Mr. U.V. Bemus on a farm in "Gut Wustefeld", at 6441 Atzelrode, in Germany, explains in a new article in "NEUES ZEITALTER" ("New Epoch"), in Number 13 of 13 March 1975, that the extraterrestrials operating there, in practice, would be indirect births of Satan himself. Contrary to this, I received some weeks ago, an article about these events in the Bermuda-Triangle, from a group member of ours. In this other article the events in this place, where humans and even whole ships disappear, is ascribed to piracy on the high seas. Are you informed about these matters, and if so, what is the situation?

Semjase- 68/These events are known to me, but they are not in the least secret. 69/Tracing most of the events to extraterrestrials is only nonsense. 70/Certainly, there are existing, certain things in the Bermuda Triangle, which belong to extraterrestrial intelligences, but not in the manner stated. 71/The thesis that satan-like creatures and such powers are in play, rises alone from religious fanatics who ascribe every inexplicable occurrence to Satanic forces. 72/For the first thing, Satan is only a product of the fantasy of your Christian religions. 73/The events in the Bermudas, respecting the Bermuda Triangle (mystery) may trace back to quite natural events. 74/This place is very suited to high seas piracy, as you call this, and such acts take place again and again there. 75/On the other hand, this region is naturally menaced, by which many ships crash and sink with all the crew and passengers. 77/For about two decades, these hitherto unexplained events to the Earth (indigenous) being, were used by certain religious and also UFO groups to ascribe such activities to the extraterrestrials. 78/For these, those events were a "found meal", to feed the credulous human beings untrue and unreal information, while they invented satanic extraterrestrial powers responsible for the mysteries of the Bermuda-Triangle. 79/

Like the religions, UFOlogy needed a form of Satan to restrain their adherents. 86/So the events there are only speculative when they are ascribed to extraterrestrial intelligences.

Meier- So I have assumed.

Semjase- 89/In the future now you will have the task, to write down many

facts of the essential spiritual lesson. 90/As fast as possible I will transmit you the remaining part of the report of the great journey. 91/The time has grown mature when you should diffuse this, which means troublesome work ahead for you.

Meier- Of such I am already acquainted.

Semjase- 93/Surely, 94/But my time has passed again, as I still have many other things to do.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Here the old adversary theme comes up again. Even those more advanced than we, seem to have their enemies who seek to frustrate their plans and change their efforts. The Pleiadians have their Gizahs. In the space wars of ancient India and old China as well, and even those of Greek mythology - and there are others - we find the extraterrestrial adversaries in conflict over Earth and other inhabited planets in our Universe, and involving their populations in the contest. This may in some cases be because of their root-connections with the evolving humanities here, as indicated for the Pleiadians. In others the connections are less apparent.

"Ra" in THE LAW OF CUE, by Den Elkins and Carla Ruckert, probably states this more clearly than most. He sees the real conflict as only two sided and universal, polarized as service to others and service to self. All activities and actions in service to others is intrinsically good, for it benefits more, and the reverse would hold for actions in service to self. This is a universe-wide division of interest, because he sees Universal evolution as proceeding mutually along both paths simultaneously, as it is self evident that one can not east without the other. There can be no givers without takers and viz-a-viz. Thus there is always an adversary. And religion has its devil.

(2) Again, Meier is encouraged to confine his interests to Pleiadian contacts alone, and is warned once more of the dangers of such contacts to anyone, from his own species, and of the earlier warning to be able to protect himself. He bought himself a heavy .44 revolver and holster, and learned to fast-draw and shoot the weapon with amazing speed and accuracy.

(3) Meier's accuracy with the weapon is legendary'. He once drew and shot a 5 franc coin tossed into the air. Another time he hit a postage stamp at over 100 feet at dusk. Still another time, he shot the hat off the head of a running man who had just fired a pistol point-blank into his chest. A book and metal tag deflected the bullet.

(4) This certainly turned out to be true, because Meier has, to this date,

miraculously survived 10 assassination attempts and several contrived accidents that failed to stop him. We witnessed one of the attempted assassinations first hand, and were convinced that somebody or some thing had interfered to move him out of the bullet's path after it was fired.

34th Contact

Sunday. 14 September 1975

13:43 h

Meier- Since our discussion last Saturday, some questions have came up. They are very important to us, and so I have asked for this meeting.

Semjase- 1/From my side I am happy to foster the contact with you, but at the moment it is more important that you finish the report of your travel. 2/This is the most urgent work, for another matter is pressing which must be done. 3/So I would like very much, if for the next time you care for finishing that report before you ask any more questions. 4/Please do spare me from those until our work on the report is finished...

Meier- As you think. It would really be better, as with the possible disorder, it could be affected.

Semjase- 6/But now give me your question. 7/Since I am already here I shall speak and give you answer.

Meier- Thank you. - You know the questions are very important for us, for we must know clearly about certain concerns. Mr. Hans Jacob, from our group, has said that in the morning of Saturday, September 13th, last Saturday, he received a peculiar letter, about which we didn't know whether it was written by a man or a woman. The writer of the letter is a spiritualist and thought he had contacted Gloria Lee. Mr. Jacob had formerly had a book by Gloria Lee, about which this letter relates. About one year ago the writer claimed a contact with Gloria Lee in seance...

Semjase- 8/These events are unknown to me. 22/Where this person gets the knowledge is unknown to me. 23/Yet it may be possible that this person has cone into contact with her. 24/This would premise this person indeed having spiritualistic powers. 25/But as I have explained before, such persons are few and they rarely seek publicity.

Meier- I remember your words, but could you find this person for us, or at least examine to see if the details are correct?

Semjase- 26/Don't you have details about him?

Meier- No. The letter was, if I remember right, posted from Mannedorf, Switzerland, but without the sender's name. A name was suggested by Mr. Jacob as Ackermann, I believe, or Rickenbach.

Semjase- 27/Then this person does not want to be known?

Meier- Evidently...

Semjase- 28/When that is the case, then I can do nothing for you... 29/We are not allowed to injure the personal sphere of another in that way against his will. 30/If he does not want to be known, then we are not allowed to change this on our part.

Meier- Very regrettable, but we should be interested in finding out if the information is correct. Can you assist us in that?

Semjase- 31/This is possible if we...

Meier- Well then in this respect I first want to call your attention to another problem. Do you know of anyone by the name of "Seph"? Whether it is man or woman I do not know.

Semjase- 32/A very peculiar name, but — no, it is unknown to me. Why do you ask?

Meier- This is strange. The same person affirms in the some letter to Mr. Jacob, having been in contact about ten years ago with an extraterrestrial form of life. Whether this had been purely telepathic, or in material form, I unfortunately do not know. In any case, this person has, if the details are true, heard something from this creature, which evidently refers to us. At least that is what Mr. Jacob said, as the letter spoke of the advising of the appearance here in 1975 of a contact person. This was told to the writer about ten years ago. What do you say to this?

Semjase- 33/--- That is very interesting. 34/But these events are unknown to me. 35/But I will try once and see if possible we can explore this. 36/Wait here, I will come back again soon.

(Semjase walks away and disappears into her ship, which is standing a little aside. A full 27 minutes pass, then she returns.)

Semjase- 37/Ptaah has elaborated the data and brought under control through fan-shaped analyzers, great areas of the environment here in a search. 38/He has found such a person as you describe. 39/It is a man about 41 years old, by the name of Alois Rickenbach. 40/In his profession he does this as a free labor— 41/In earlier times his occupation was with graphics. 42/He is involved in spiritual-scientific concerns, and has contacted traces of truth.

43/He is active spiritualistically, and very loyal, and in this he is good.

Meier- This is interesting. Where does this man live?

Semjase- 46/You cannot lead me astray with that.

Meier- What a pity. I thought...

Semjase- 47/I have told you that we are not allowed to disclose the secrets of a personality or any creature, if it does not want it.

Meier- All right. I had to test it. New what about this creature named Seph?

Semjase- 50/Here your time information is not correct, and even the name is incorrect. 51/You have spoken it with a "ph", when it should have been an "f"... 52/Fourteen years have passed since that man, who wrote the letter to Mr. Jacob was in contact with a creature by the name of "Sefh". 53/This was a creature from the Alpha Centauri system, who was here on Earth for some eleven months. 54/In this connection Sefh and the man in question met unexpectedly and made friends, as you call this. 55/In the course of the eleven months, Sefh initiated the man into different matters and connections, and also explained to him our coming, because Sefh was well informed of this by Time-Visions. 56/

But we do not know one another, and also have never seen or spoken (to each other) . 59/And as Sefh know many events of the future, he know about us and explained to the man, inviting him to spread this knowledge. 60/But the man feared this step, and told Sefh, that he did not feel himself strong enough for that mission.

Meier- Now I see the pattern, and there is nothing secret in the tale. One only has to know the circumstances. Is there any chance that we could get in contact with this man?

Semjase- 62/Surely, the chance exists, but the probability is very small. 63/The man is suckled with fright and does not find the courage to make himself known.

Meier- Then you could influence him so that he announces himself to us at least once more.

Semjase- 64/I am not allowed to do that. 65/This would be a coercive influence on his freedom of decision.

Meier- Then not, Okay. But how is it possible that within so short a time you could find out all these details?

Semjase- 66/This is only possible with the analyzers, but which I am not allowed to explain in any more detail to you.

Meier- All right, then we leave this. I still have another question respecting

a certain Asthar Shesan. Do you know anything about him?

Semjase- 67/The name is known to me.

Meier- Then what does it concern? I have some scripts from a group in Berlin, which discusses this Asthar. What can you tell me about it?

Semjase- 71/As I said, the name is known to me. 72/We also know of the scripts, and something else more. 73/In spite of all our endeavors we could not find this person. 74/We could not find him at the mentioned locations, nor even localize a place. 75/We explored many systems of normal time, and other systems behind these as well, but nowhere could we find him. 76/All is very secretive, and an interesting case, as all cases lead back again to Earth, and especially to Germany. 77/There are traces concentrated in a quite defined place and in a certain form. 78/It is the center of a very powerful secret organization, which is known under the name, "The Thule Society". 82/They use telepathic forces and have much knowledge of extraterrestrial technologies, occurrences and intelligences. 84/We are also sure that the initiators of these impulses have the goal of maintenance and elevation of the white race on this Earth descended from the past Arus-race. 86/All is screened by spiritual forces that are difficult to penetrate.

Meier- New I still have another question: we have already talked of the Bermuda Triangle last time, but some questions have resulted from that discussion. It appears that once more you have revealed half the facts and kept silent about the most important part. I am informed that airplanes also disappear there, and not only ships.

Semjase- 103/You are really tireless, and not content until you know the last details.

Meier- They are important for all of us.

Semjase then took 81 full sentences to describe natural dimension doors and how they work, including those in the Bermuda Triangle. It would take another ten pages to abstract that information here, and we do not have the space remaining in this book. She also mentioned deep sea ET bases there. (1)

Meier- A further matter I am interested in is the so-called appearances of the saints...

Semjase- 186/You are really untirable. 187/Already, once, I have explained that. 188/Asket as well, has given you much knowledge about the same thing. 198/You have thus been thoroughly informed, and it is unexplainable for me, that you should ask again for this.

Meier- Do you have better brains?

Semjase- 202/They are much in advance of yours, but also not unlimited. 203/For that reason I can not transmit to you our conversations from my brains, but I need the apparatus, which recovers the knowledge word for word from my sub-conscious, and transmits this to you in thought form. 204/No material creature has an unlimited force of memory. 205/This is first attained in pure spirit forms, when the spirit can lay aside the material body... and be nearer to the existence than to the life.

The discussion turned to other things and Meier illustrated a point he was trying to make with one of his proverbs. This broke the tense situation and Semjase laughed. The conversation then became more relaxed and Meier dared a personal remark.

Semjase- 227/Hahaha - - - I think that is a comical saying.

Meier- Then at least you have something to grin about again.

Semjase- 229/Hahaha, that is really funny. 230/I will appropriate this proverb, if you allow ire...

Meier- It has not grown in my field, and so to speak represents the common heritage. But you are as well a human being and thus a part of that heritage.

Semjase- 231/You are really having a special discussion today.

Meier- Occasionally one needs a breath of fresh air. And besides, I can discuss things fantastically with you. And furthermore you are simply very attractive, and I have often asked myself whether I should not one time take a bite out of you, but though I said that sincerely, I do not dare such a thing, so I escape in other things.

Semjase- 232/You are really very funny. 233/What would happen if your wife heard such words? 234/Is she not jealous, as you call this? 235/You have once said some thing like that.

Meier- This time, she does not hear me, and at the moment is sleeping. On the other hand I really had my trouble with her because of you. She really was jealous of you. But it now seems that she has calmed down in the last months.

Semjase- 236/This is well, for only she herself is able to overcome those feelings. 237/So you have gone away without her knowing?

Meier- Certainly, I have now begun doing that. She quickly influences me. It is the best thing to do.

The discussion turned to Arahat Athersata, a voice that was dictating long telepathic messages to Meier to be written down and collected, taking much of his time and energy. Meier wanted to know who the voice was and where

it came from and why.

Semjase- 253/He has already joined the level of existence of pure spiritual form. 254/Not even I am able to get into communication with him. 255/This must be done by our high counselors, who are already half-spiritual forms. 258/Like this also are the facts in respect to "other world's" forms of life, when these forms still are bound in material bodies. 266/But be yourself conscious that everywhere you will find unreasonable opposition, because different detrimental elements are strongly endeavoring to accuse you of deceit for which even the most infamous means are not enough. 267/Already, several times, I have told you that different groups are working to disturb your work.

Meier- I know. You have already said...

Semjase- 301/Then try at least by the end of the week to have everything clear, so that I can transmit the remaining report of the journey with us.

Meier- You know that I have many people this week, which will occupy me very much, and in consequence I will hardly be able to write.

Semjase- 302/Certainly. I only have to be informed about your time. 303/In spite of your many obligations you will be able to receive some of it and to write.

Meier- You are very sure.

Semjase- 304/I have controlled these possibilities a little. 305/It is now time for you to go home. 306/Do this while your wife is still sleeping. 307/It will be better this way. 308/Then I will at once transmit to you the first part of our talk. 309/For more, there unfortunately will not be sufficient time; your best friend does already occupy himself to visit you.

Meier- You evidently are listening around the whole environment?

Semjase- 310/Certain events are known to us. 311/Go now, for your time is slowly getting scarce.

Tuesday. 16 September 1975

Thought-transmissions

[As the hyper-leap preparations and activities are the same for each "jump", I will no longer describe than, and content myself with writing down the thoughts and explanations on paper. So I will let the unimportant things drop in favor of the essential parts of the transmissions by Semjase.]

Ptaah- 438/Here we are much farther from Earth than before. 439/The distance to your home system is now 960 decillion* light-years...(2) *An unimaginable number, certain to be in error, but how we do not know.

440/This is the Galaxy of "ASAP", and there in front of you, you see the world of "Desmon". 441/ It is inhabited by human creatures, which according to your history would be something like equivalent to your Middle Ages. 442/They live in greater villages, which are similar to those you have in your oriental regions. 443/A second race on this world do not live in solid houses. 444/It is nomadic and builds huts from plants and bushes. 445/You will be able to see this world from close-up, for Semjase will bring you to there in the beamship. 446/But look first towards this giant sun there in front. 447/It has already declined in force, and will die away after some millenniums. 448/The moon, which you see there, is about four times as large as the Earth Moon. 449/After some 3,200 years, it will rush into that giant sun, because the three cosmic bodies work slowly towards one another.

Meier- And what will happen to the human beings?

Semjase- 372/By then, they will have developed a useful for them technology, by which they will then have the possibility of escaping from their world. (3)

Meier- And if this does not happen?

Semjase- 373/It could be. 374/If this were prevented by some thing, then help from outside would be brought in. 374/ This is an obligation under cosmic law.

Meier- That is reassuring. But how is it new? Can we talk to the human beings down there?

Semjase- 375/This, by regret will not be possible, nor on any of the worlds which we will visit in the next few hours. 376/It is everywhere there suited, that we not be recognized, thus we have to hide ourselves with our protective screens. 377/We are only allowed to be seen where the concerned evolution allows this.

Meier- This is a great pity, but I understand.

Semjase- 378/Very well, so come now.

(The journey lasts only a few minutes, during which I make some photographs. We return to the ship and Ptaah initiates the next leap.)

Ptaah- 450/Here we are 700 sextillion light-years from Earth, in the Galaxy of "Nepon". 451/What you see here is the system of "Lesa". 452/You see there the three big formations? 453/The two over there, which stand close to each other, are two sister planets of immense size. 454/The little farther in the distance still great formation is the giant moon of the sister worlds. 455/It is nearly 520 times greater than the Earth.

Meier- Fantastic.

Semjase- 379/That is absolutely normal. 380/Only for the Earth human being and other non-space-traveling races do the concerns seem to be monstrous and fantastic, as you call it. 381/Your scientists can not imagine such giant worlds, even in their boldest dreams... 382/The truth surpasses their ability to conceive.

Meier- I don't doubt what you say.

Semjase- 303/Come now. - On these worlds also, we will undertake a short flight.

(Again I shoot some pictures, and hope they come out well. Explanation of 15 September 1975: One of the two "Lesa" worlds is inhabited by human forms of life.)

After the next hyperleap.

Ptaah- 456/This, here above us, is an oxygen-world in similar size to your Earth. 457/Also the atmosphere has similar values, while the surface of the planet offers only a certain similarity to your wastes, and in many respects is more similar to the planet "Venus" from your system. 458/We are still in the system "Lesa" which is very extensive and must be crossed in hyperleaps. 459/The planet has quite primitive plant and animal life, but was in earlier times more populated. 460/A cosmic event destroyed all and reduced it to stone for millions of years. 461/For some milleniums now the conditions are changing again and new life is developing itself. 462/As you are able to see from here, there are different colors shining. 463/These are waste-, water-, and forest-regions. 464/These desert-like landscapes consist partly of massive rock, mountains, and very fried and brittle stones, which slowly fall to sand again, and then in the course of time will change into earth. 465/The mountains themselves are no taller than 2,000 meters, and they look very similar to the mountains of your Venus. 466/But you will see this for

yourself when you are there with Semjase. 467/You will also be able to photograph through the opening of the hatch, for the atmosphere is very well suited for all of us.

Meier- Then surely the pictures will be better too. Asket has explained that the scanning instrument is not quite useful.

After Another Hyperleap

Ptaah- 612/What you see here in front, is an enclave of stars in the Galaxy "Mara". 613/It is in the system "Taro", and some thirty trillion light-years distance from your home-world. 614/Most worlds of this system appear blue in color, which you can see later when you fly there with Semjase. 615/These worlds are all still actively volcanic, and after some millions of years the first life will start developing itself on than.

Some minutes later on one of the volcanic worlds

Meier- What is that down there, Semjase? It seems to me to be a flying object. Are any populated worlds here?

Semjase- 389/Surely, it is a flight machine. 390/Its origin is unknown to me. 391/I will try to get into contact with it...

(Semjase works with some of her instruments, and also talks in a not understandable language for me, characterized by fully strange melodics, and speaks into an instrument. Evidently she has no success.)

Meier- Couldn't you make contact?

Semjase- 392/My efforts get no response. 393/It has here to deal with creatures who do not maintain intergalactic communication .

Meier- I see. - What language did you speak? I have never heard any like that, and it is absolutely strange to me.

Semjase- 394/You could not know it. 395/It concerns a speakable language of signs or symbol pictures.

Meier- This I do not understand. One can only draw a language of signs and symbols, or paint or write by certain movements.

Semjase- 396/Not exactly so, as a language of pictures can really be spoken. 397/But to explain this to you now would take too much time.

Meier- So we leave from this.

After Another Hyperleap

Meier- Where are we now?

Ptaah- 616/This is the system of "Exes" in the Galaxy of "Deron".

617/From here the distance to Earth is 480 quadrillion light-years. 618/Also, this star-cluster consists only of volcanic worlds which radiate their own light power. 619/In spite of their own power of light, it is still rather dark on these worlds. 620/The light only penetrates to the outside, but is not able to illuminate the world's surfaces.

Meier- Can I fly there with Semjase?

Ptaah- 621/There is nothing speaking against such if you want to.

Meier- I would like to photograph some volcanoes.

Semjase- 398/Then come on.

After Another Hyperleap

Ptaah- 622/This giant planet there in front belongs to an outside to the left there group of stars. 623/Towards the star cluster, is a distance of three billion kilometers. 624/This planet is an ice-world, and eleven times greater than the planet Saturn in your solar system.

Meier- That is gigantic. But one thing is not clear to me. It has struck me that in the traveling, always again, Which we perform continuously, in a steady run of hyperleaps, you do not seem to care that nearby planets and stars are in the way of danger. Semjase has told me earlier that you have to maintain a security distance to the next star and planet... Why do you now neglect this precaution?

Ptaah- 626/With my ship we have much better capabilities for overcoming distances. 627/The technologies of our ship enables us to also neutralize time, as you know and have now experienced. 628/By this process it is possible for us to achieve a safe distance in less time and to then transmit.

Meier- That is not evident for me. Something there is not right in the matter, or are you keeping something from me?

Ptaah- 629/You are tireless. 630/On the one hand, we neutralize the time until shortly before the point of departure, and on the other we generate in the space a neutral, timeless tunnel, through which we can then overcome within a split-second, the short distance for safe position.

Meier- This is nevertheless not clear to me. If it is as you say, why do you then still perform hyperleaps? I think this process would actually be easier than a hyperleap. Besides this we can talk, and would not always get lammed again by the transmission. Why then are you performing it so complicatedly?

Ptaah- 631/You observe carefully and keep deep-running thoughts. 632/The timelessness tunnel is indeed easier to handle than a hyperleap. 633/Such a

tunnel can only be generated within certain distances, is which the sort of environment must always be regarded. 634/In different galaxies and systems, the different energies limit the extent of a timlessness-channel...

Meier- If you allow it I would like to ask another question of burning interest to me.

Ptaah- 638/You know you can always ask.

Meier- Well then, thank you. - You know, I have long been interested in whether there exists in our Universe, forms of life at about the same position in evolution as we humans on Earth.

Ptaah- 639/The variety of The Creation knows no limits.

Meier- Yes, I am always in awe of it. But there is some thing else haunting my brain. Before we spoke of the timeless-tunnel, there is still some thing not clear to me. Something not clear about this journey. You have said that I would be about one half hour younger in relation to the other humans of Earth. I know, all right, that my arm watch always goes crazy when I get near Semjase's ship. Now the watch seems completely crazy, because I have on it the date of the 19th. From that, I will already have been gone more than two days, crossing with you around the Universe. You, Semjase, had told me that I would need about 30 hours. But besides the time, I am neither tired, nor do I hunger or thirst. How is that?

Ptaah- 648/But Semjase has given you some of our fruits, and also some vegetables for dinner.

Meier- Of course, but this was a long time ago.

Semjase- 407/The vegetables and fruits are, compared to your similar products, much more nourishing, and thirst-quenching. 408/They are able to calm your hunger and thirst for up to 90 (of your) hours.

Meier was given an apple grown aboard the great-spacer which he took home with him and gave to his good friend Guido Moosebrugger. Being as rare as it was, Guido did not eat it but put it on a shelf in his kitchen to save as long as possible. Three months later that apple still had not begun to putrefy, but slowly desiccated and shrunk in size as it lost moisture. We examined that apple many months after that and it still had not begun to rot. When Meier inquired of Semjase about this phenomenon, she said it was no mystery, because the produce grown aboard the ship was cultivated free of destructive bacteria.

Meier- I accept this explanation, and it seems as you say. But still something is not all right. Why am I not tired?

Ptaah- 647/This is also simple to explain. 648/You breathe here in this roan,

the same air as we. 649/But this is adjusted to the conditions of our homeworld, and is much more healthy and invigorating than that of Earth. 650/The oxygen content is some values higher than on Earth, and also the compound of other elements is somewhat different. 651/But all this is as breathable for you as ourselves. 652/Hie different composition of the air keeps us awake longer, and in need of less sleep than is the case on Earth. 653/That is why you are not tired.

Meier- Your explanation enlightens me, but nevertheless you hide something from me. Some thing is simply not right. That I do feel. Is my watch really playing so mad that it suddenly is two days in advance?

Semjase- 409/Your watch is very exact.

Meier- ... ? ? ?.Then this means, that for more than two days we have been traveling around the Universe here?

Semjase- 410/Certainly; we have used more time than we had provided.

Meier- My dear, I get mad - and you talk of this so simply. What do you think will happen at home about me? My wife gets too upset. I have told her that at the latest I will be home again by the evening of the 18th. Dear girl, my wife has already reported me missing to the police. That will cause a play!

Semjase- 411/It will not be all that bad.

Meier- So you say. Can you imagine the arias my wife can sing? She really can substitute for a whole orchestra.

Semjase- 412/Do you worry about your wife?

Meier- Not such as that, but if it is possible for me, then I would prevent (myself) from such theatrical and musical effects.

Semjase- 413/Then that is good, and we will still be many hours on the traveling.

Meier- You make fun of me. My wife will then at once cancel her love for me.

Semjase- 414/It will not be that bad, will it?

Meier- Do you have doubts?

Ptaah- 654/You go a bit far in your joke, my child.

Meier- Ah, Semjase is only fooling me? Then you surely have contrived something. Is my watch perhaps running correctly?

Ptaah- 655/You have a very good watch.

Semjase- 415/Surely, so it is. 416/I just wanted to tease you.

Meier- Do you perhaps mean, according to the proverb: "Love likes to tease"?

Semjase- 417/When you think of this as friendship, then yes.

Meier- Then I am calmed. Yet what have you hitherto concealed?

Semjase- 418/Father already said your watch runs all right, and we are indeed already so long on the way. 419/But you need not worry in this respect, even when we still need another day before we will bring you back. 420/You yourself have evidently not yet conceived what possibilities are at our disposal, respectively the time... 421/It will last...

Meier- Oh, I see. - This I had forgotten. You will surely touch the time-traveling; perhaps in the same way, as I know from Asket?

Semjase- 422/Surely. 423/Because we move in free space and influence no occurrences, we can travel without hesitation some time back into the past and live on therein, without anything changing. 424/Although you will be on the whole more than three days away from your home, you will have been away by Earth normal time only about 24 hours.

Meier- That sounds a bit crazy. Now I am a bit more than two days away from home, and will together be some more than three days away. So this means: I have started with you on the 17th, for this journey, and now I am more than two days on the way with you, as today we have the 19th. Now I will spend another day with you, and then travel with you back into the past, to be home again on the 18th, although in truth I am still in the 20th on the great journey, and cross around with you through the Universe. Is that all right so?

Semjase- 425/Certainly.

Meier- Actually very simple? Every human being will surely understand this and not even break his brain therewith?

Semjase- 427/It can be understood.

Meier- Surely, surely, it is also the simplest thing in the world; that I can start the great travel with you on the 17th, state in the 19th that I am already here more than two days, and return tomorrow on the 20th, and reach there on the 18th? Indeed, that is really very simple, and everyone may perfectly understand that. It is only dealing with a simple crazyness of Universal extent. That even a child should be able to understand. It is as simple as the eliminated trees...

Semjase- 428/Now I don't understand you.

Meier- That is very easy. To me, all is very illuminating, and I understand very well. But explain this clearly sometime to my dear fellow-creatures.

Semjase- 429/This behavior is characteristic for the ignorant and doubting Earth human beings. 430/So do not trouble yourself further with these matters. 431/When you tried to give proofs these were useless, because the understanding is lacking for certain concerns, that cure not sponsored by power. 432/In earlier ages for the human beings of Earth, visible proofs were necessary, to give than certain forms of thinking. 433/By these visible proofs they started to believe in marvels, and went astray again. 434/The present time of Earth has passed for visible proofs, and there must only be the way of clear and logical reason and clear mind.

[That transmission ended with that and was resumed later, on the same day.]

ANNOTATIONS

(1) Unknown to Eduard Meier, to also investigated a UFO contact case where extraterrestrial visitors operated a UFO base deep in the Puerto Rican Trench 35 miles southeast of Cabo Rojo, and this base was established at the profound depth of 9,000 feet below the surface! It was staffed by more than 60 human-like beings of entirely different race-type, and they had more than 25 other craft at this base. These extraterrestrials told that abductee, a Baptist Minister, that they had six other bases on our planet and a total of nearly 700 beings here. This contact was initiated by those ETs in 1964, and in 1972 the abductee was told that they at that time had 83 other contacts with Earthhumans. The first time the minister was taken to the underwater base was in 1972, when they picked him up at his Baptist Mission in the hills of Bayanon above San Juan.

Those extraterrestrials told that Minister that they came from a planet they called "Koshnak", which we would consider to be some 1,200 light-years distant, which they traveled in about 4 hours by using other dimensions of reality, up to eight. They told him that their people had to be rotated away from this planet every 6 months because of the harsh radiations in our system, which shortens our ages. They said they normally live to what to would count as 800 to 1,000 years. They told the witness that man was as old as his Earth, and that more ancient extraterrestrial races tote the original ancestors of nearly all the inhabitants of this planet. They said there were many other extraterrestrials here now also. These ETs used both audible speech and telepathy as a means of communication. (UFO CONTACT FROM UNDERSEA, Stevens-Sanchez)

They were much concerned about our aberrant sciences and our lack of true

spirituality. Does this sound familiar? And Eduard Meier know none of this until we communicated it to him in 1979. One thing that kept us going was this remarkable consistency of interrelated data coming out of various cases that had no contact of any kind between than. As said, Meier never heard of this Minister, nor the Minister of our Eduard Meier. And there were many others like this, such as the Hialeah man who was taken to an underwater base off the coast of Peru to still different extraterrestrial abductors, also mentioned in the reference above.

Unknown to Meier, we have also investigated other UFO cases involving extraterrestrial human beings who stated that they came from what we call the Pleiades.

(2) This is one of those supremely confusing things we constantly run into in UFO investigations. We expect to, and do, encounter unusual and highly bizarre objective realities that strain one's credulity, while at the some time being undeniably real in our actual perceptive sense. This rather goes beyond all human conception of reality. Our scientists calculate our entire known Universe to be on the order of 10 to 20 billion years old, based an how far the most distant known objects are thought to be. That is all we can calculate, including everything beyond the farthest stars we can perceive with our most sophisticated astronomical instruments. The outside limit of perception from ground based observatories is only 2 billion light-years, and that from the most advanced system in conception is only 14 billion light-years. 14 billion is only 1/7th of one trillion, and one thousand trillion is only one quadrillion, and one thousand quadrillion only one pentillion, and so on. Or are our perceptions as limited as that infesting mite whose entire world is the leg joint of a flea? We hesitated to report this figure, but that is not fair on our part, as Meier who is equally perplexed by the number did not withhold it from us. We do not know what these astronomical numbers mean in any real sense or why they were given. If there is any validity at all to this, it nay signify a far lesser importance for humans in the Creation scheme than we like to accept. Perhaps we are, after all, only the bacterium infesting a spore-like planet in a flower-head universe in a garden of universes on one side of a rode...

(3) This is beginning to emerge as a pattern of some kind. First the original Lyrian ancestors were forced to leave, then their Pleiadian descendents have had to leave other planets. Here is another humanity similarly threatened. Even with our own planet a different situation is developing that may force us, or at least nary of us, to leave this planet. Depletion of resources by mis-management, and ever-population will force some kind of evacuation for survival. Maybe that is why no extraterrestrials have shown any interest in wanting our planet. Perhaps planets are, after all, only the nests in which a

humanity is born and nurtures itself until it learns to fly, like baby birds. Once they leave the nest few come back.

This eye-opening trip must have impressed Meier considerably. He had already been exposed to travel in extraterrestrial and extradimensional spacecraft and their occupants, in the form of Sfath's craft and that of the DALs, and he had now seen and photographed the Pleiadian ships as well. The stories of repeated colonization, inhabitation, and population of this planet by other human beings from somewhere beyond Earth is no longer strange to him, though it still may be to us. It is because of his long preparation and accustomization with them that he is not terrified and overly intimidated by them. He also has begun to feel like one of them, as they have told him he is. Things are not quite so strange now, and Meier can stand up to the extraterrestrials and state his case, and ask his many questions.

This man has been given histories of extraterrestrial interference in our evolution going far back in time; histories which at first seemed impossible to believe, but gradually he came to accept them. We did not have the benefit of such familiarity, and so we sought to see what could be found to confirm or refute his story of extraterrestrial ancestors of Earth humans, and earlier contact with them.

Well, for starters, the classic Greek philosopher, Apollonius of Tyana, born in Cappadocia about 400 B.C., following a copper map to the City of Gods, made his way to Tibet where he met King Iarchas, a human from beyond Earth (extraterrestrial) who had flying disc-shaped craft at his disposal, who controlled gravity, and who was served by, among others, robots (automatons), part mechanical and part organic creatures, who also waited on Apolollonius and his companion Damis. These creatures could raise themselves and glide in the air. (W€ ARE NOT THE FIRST, Andrew Tomas, Ch. 19)

The 4,700 years old Babalonian "Epic of Etana" describes the flight of UFO contactee Etana as he was being taken away from Earth on a trip to another planet... "And so they flew for another hour, and once again Etana looked down; the Earth was now like a grinding stone and the sea like a pot. After a third hour, the Earth was only a speck of dust and the sea no longer seen." (WE ARE NOT THE FIRST, Andrew Tomas, p. 113)

According to Chinese historical tradition, in the year 2,309 B.C., Hou Yih (Chin-Chiang Tau-yu) was taken to the Moon in a "Celestial Bird". Hou Yih "ascended in a rush of fiery air" (efflux?) and flew into space, where the sun stood still (did not rise and set). On the Moon, that Chinese astronaut saw the "frozen-looking horizon". His wife Chang Ngo also flew to the Moon,

which she found to be a lighted sphere of enormous size and very cold, where "the light of the Moon has its birth in the Sun." Hou Yih and Chang Ngo went to the Moon in "an enormous ship that appeared on the sea of the night, with brilliant lights which were extinguished during actual daylight." That ship, they were told, could sail to the stars as well. Their contacts were carried on for 12 years. (CHINA RECON5TRUCTS magazine, Peking, August 1961)

In the ancient Chinese book, Shi Ching — when the Devine Emperor saw discord rising in the world, "commanded Chong and Li to cut off all communications between Earth and the sky - and since then, there has been no more going up or down." (WE ARE NOT THE FIRST, Andrew Tomas, p. 116)

A thirteenth century text, Clear Knowledge, a treatise on cosmology in ancient India, compiled by the Tibetian scholar Pagba-lama, describes how "the first men on Earth were created by Gods. This primordial race had the ability to fly in the sky, as their progenitors did, but eventually they lost the power to travel in the air." (WE ARE NOT THE FIRST, Andrew Tomas, p. 117)

Legends in the ancient Chinese "Feng-shen-yen-i" describe an age of wonder 6,000 years ago in China which rival the air wars described in the Mahabharata of India. Opposing factions were aided by the Celestials who took sides, just like the Gods in India, and the Gods who supported the Greeks, and others. Combatants flashed dazzling beams of light, released poisoned gasses, launched fire dragons and globes of fire, hurled lightning darts and thunderbolts, and could see images hundreds of miles away. Celestial of transcendent wisdom descended from the stars to teach the ancient Chinese.

A rock painting found in 1961, in the mountains of Uzbekistan, USSR, near the town of Navai, depict a man in a haughty posture standing inside a pod-shaped vehicle surrounded by rays. The men around him appear to be wearing strange respirators on their faces. The 3,000 year old painting also shows a man with a lamb, and a kneeling woman without the masks, and a man on his knees wearing a respirator, and paying homage to the being in the vehicle. This clearly depicts a visit by extraordinary space visitors.

In the caves of Fergana, also in Uzbekistan, not far from the above site, is a wall painting of a domed disc-shaped object surrounded by rays and rising on a rushing down efflux of light. A man in a "space-suit" complete with fish-bowl atmospheric breathing helmet over his head, is holding a grooved disc to his breast with one hand, and has the other raised in a greeting or salutation. (GODS FROM OUTER SPACE, Erich von Daniken, Putnam, p.

107 story; IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT GODS, Erich von Daniken, Putnam, illustration number 71, painting)

In the fifth volume of the Mahabharata we find the statement, "Infinite is the space populated by the perfect ones, and Gods. There is no limit to their delightful abodes."

Mien we sought to question Meier on such works, he know nothing about them. He did know of other writings in the Ashoka Ashram which we have never heard of. Truly, the leaders of Earth humanity have carefully selected what they want us to read and know, and have just as carefully suppressed and hidden other knowledge they did not want us to be aware of, and they have been doing this for milleniums. An adjunct of Meier's mission is to help break this cycle. This finds little favor with authorities, civil, military, or ecclesiastical, and is but one of the dangers this man faces.

This "hyper-leaping" around this Universe in the 31st contact may sound bizarre and totally impossible to most of us at our present state of technological development, but so were a lot of other things only 200 years ago that are taken for granted, without question, today.

Even the hyper-leaping, though not our reality today, is not beyond our conception. By the time we had released our first report on the Pleiadian contacts in Switzerland, there were already two studies well along in confidential development, which dealt with this very specific concept. They both resulted in papers being presented before the prestigious American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (AIAA-80-1233 and AIAA-81-1533) and neither author was aware of the case in Switzerland until we brought it to their attention in 1979 and 1981. Meier had never heard of either of these gentlemen or their work.

The first paper, AIAA-80-1233, Prospects for a Breakthrough in Field Dependent Propulsion, was presented by none other than Alan C. Holt, of the NASA Johnson Space Center, who made his presentation at the June 30-July 2 1980, Conference at Hartford, Connecticut. Under the paragraph Space-Time/ Field Relationships, we find point 3 to read, "The transmission of an object or space-time mass/energy pattern from one space-time point to another by altering the pattern to achieve a very precise resonance with a 'virtual' pattern associated with a distant space-time point." This third point of the primary effects of the model postulated comes close to describing our hyper-leap process. Alan Holt's concepts were also featured as a Science Digest special in 1982. Alan Holt was involved in the astronaut training program at NASA Houston.

The second paper, AIAA-81-1533, Investigation of a Quantum Ramjet for Interstellar Flight, was presented by another U.S. space program

heavyweight, H. David Froning, Jr., Senior Staff Engineer in the Space Shuttle development program at McDonnel Douglas Astronautics Co., of Huntington Beach, California, designer and builder of the Space Shuttle series of aircraft. Froning made his presentation at the July 27-29 1981, Conference in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Froning's paper, including 7 pages of formula and mathematical equations, showed that a hypothetical trip to the Andromeda Galaxy might be possible in one month ship-time. When he calculated our stated 7 hour trip to or from the Pleiades, he reported, "Such accelerations and decelerations are within the thrusting power possibilities of light-emitting propulsion systems, such as the one presented."

35th Contact

Tuesday. 16 September 1975

19:14 h

[Thought Transmission Resuming after the break in the previous transmission, which actually continued over the intervening day, with another break before this.]

Ptaah- 656/You were interested before, respecting other worlds and forms of life.

Meier- I am interested if there exists in the Universe, any other worlds and creatures who accord to Earth levels now?

Ptaah- 657/Many parallels can be found. 658/Thus also are worlds in existence which are very similar to Earth, and on which are living also human forms in nearly the same development state as the Earthman enjoys. 659/Such a world can be found in the Galaxy "Aratam", in the system of "Neb", and the world is called "Kartag".

Meier- This I do consider interesting, yet with these details I can do nothing. It is "all Spanish" to me.

Ptaah- 660/Kartag is a world where the human beings war against one another. 661/Their time is one of the use of atomic sciences.

Meier- And why is this not prevented by you?

Ptaah- 662/It is not at our disposal to interfere there, because that system is under the control of a highly developed form of life, which troubles itself for the prevention of catastrophe. 663/Kartagian life is at an Important point of change in their evolution, and near the end of their atomic age. 664/They still destroy one another with atom bombs, but this will not last for long.

665/They will agree with the controlling intelligences.

Meier- Then they are some further developed than the Earth human?

Ptaah- 666/That is correct. 667/They walk the last steps of unreason.

Meier- That is pleasing.

Ptaah- 668/Certainly, but they still had to go the way of their evolution, and interferences into this from outside are advised in few cases.

Meier- Does this mean, by this non-interference of more developed beings, who have means at their disposal, that thousands of forms of life will be killed - in this case human forms?

Ptaah- 669/Yes, that is it, certainly. 670/Interference can only be performed if recognizable catastrophe of great extraplanetary extension announce themselves.

Meier- Then this means, that the inhabitants of a world, this world, can be completely destroyed, if the greater system is not menaced? (1)

Ptaah- 671/You see the facts well. 672/Each creature must take its own path of evolution, even if this includes self-destruction .

Meier- This seems somehow rough, and even barbarous. But it is conceivable to me, for it is a law which is well established in nature. What degenerates negatively is thus destroyed so that it can not menace the better forms.

Ptaah- 673/That is right; you know the laws very well. 674/Only by the observance of the laws can life proceed. 675/It is wrong when degenerate life is maintained in such form that it becomes still worse. 676/An elimination represents only the right observance of the laws of life. 730/ Nevertheless they will have to learn it — sooner than the Earth human expects. 731/But I know as well that much pain is connected to the process. 732/But we leave this theme now. 733/We shall now transmit to the world of Kartag, for you shall get acquainted with it.

After the Hyperleap

Ptaah- 734/What you see there is Kartag; go now with Semjase, she will show you the world from closer.

Over Kartag with Semjase

Meier- You have told me that the inhabitants of this world would be a bit more developed than Earth humans. But I don't see any airplanes, or similar. If they have atomic bombs how do they deliver them?

Semjase- 446/You err. 447/They have flight-machines but they are not like

your Earth airplanes, for they are already more more like beamships. 448/They also do not drop their deadly weapons from out of their flying machines, but shoot them up by rockets, and then guide them back down onto their enemy. 449/The rockets are similar to those you use on Earth for launching satellites. 450/Only their technologies and methods of propulsion are different from those of Earth. 459/ Their atomic missiles are very dangerous and much stronger than those you have on Earth. 483/The time is up.

Meier- So we may go. Where do we jump to now?

Semjase- 484/We will go to the Galaxy of "Beberas", to the world of "Neber" there, in the system of "Kras".

Meier- Where is that, and what is interesting there?

Semjase- 486/This has been in earlier times a desired objective of many races capable of space travel. 487/There exist many planets that you would call ancient worlds enlivened by many animal forms. 488/And these animals may be very big or of extraordinary tall growth... 489/They may surpass all standards of similar animals on other worlds. 490/And just this fact attracted many space-travelling races to these worlds.

Meier- What kinds of animals live there? You mentioned huge species; is it perhaps this kind of animals, like the saurians?(2)

Semjase- 492/Surely, as you call these animals.

Meier- Girl, I think this is fantastic. I want to look at such animal kinds from near-by. Perhaps I could shake-hands with a special form of them. What do you think?

Semjase- 493/You are funny.

Meier- Why so? I think that now I have to look at these playthings from near, if I could have the chance, I must not miss such an opportunity as this.

Semjase- 494/They are giant animals, and they can be very dangerous.

Meier- In spite of that, I want to touch once the tail of one of these little animals.

Semjase- 495/Would you really do that?

Meier- Why not? If you give me the opportunity, then you will see for yourself. Besides this, I have with me my pocket artillery, and especially against that, nothing can resist. If a saurian wanted to put me on his menu, then I would blew away a bit of his brain.

Semjase- 496/Your fearlessness frightens me, and I know you mean your words earnestly, even if you smile with them.

Meier- Do you think I joke in such things?

Semjase- 497/No, I know you mean it. 498/But you are often peculiar with your words and humor, and so it is not always easy to know when you cure making fun, and when you mean your words earnestly. 499/I at first have to orient myself with your thoughts when you speak like that. 500/You would really dare yourself with these huge animals?... 501/Surely you have your weapon with you, and you could stop a saurian with such an instrument, but.

Meier- Girl, this is no instrument. This is a .44 magnum revolver.

Semjase- 502/Sure, so you say. 503/But listen now, you could indeed stop a saurian with such a weapon very well. 504/But it is simply not possible that we could walk the world of "Neber", or I would willingly offer this for you. 505/We have to mask our ships against sighting because of different reasons.

Meier- Are there human beings living there also?

Semjase- 506/Surely. 507/There are, but not forms of life created on these worlds. 508/On ancient worlds human creatures do not yet exist, because they rise normally in later times.

Returning to Great-spacer

Meier- Yet you say that human beings nevertheless live on "Neber". Is this then an exception to the normal case?

Semjase- 510/No, because these forms of life were displaced there; but come now, let us go up to the cupola. 511/Father will expect us already. 512/...The humans on "Neber" are not like developed species (of humans) because they have become wild and degenerate. 514/In the course of many millenniums they have developed themselves to wild attitudes, as this was as well the situation on Earth. 515/On the world of "Neber" the reason is, that two different human races from two different places had constructed research stations on the planet, and lived there for many years and explored this world. 516/As on Earth, they constructed pyramids, and in this way were protected by solid walls against the hostile and wildly growing environment. 517/Then a cosmic catastrophe damaged the homeworld of one race, and in consequence, those living on "Neber" could not return. 518/The homeworld of the second race suffered a deadly unknown epidemic that killed off all humans. 519/Thus also, the second race on "Neber" was not able to return, and decided to remain on the planet.

520/In the wet-tropical climate, in the course of time, their entire technology deteriorated and was lost. 521/When they realized the first damage, it was already too late to overcome the decay... 522/Critical parts were already

damaged beyond repair and they were unable to substitute them. 523/They could only watch the decay and hope for rescue, but this did not happen in time. 525/Their descendents became slowly more primitive as the technologies disappeared, and these adapted themselves body and spirit to the wild and barbarous world. 527/They degenerated back to wild and primitive humans, whose descendents still live there today on this world of "Neber".

Meier- Enormous. - But - something is not evident to me. You said that the humans developed themselves backwards to primitive state. But this would mean those humans to be a product of nature and not a creature of The Creation itself.

Semjase- 528/It is not as you are thinking. 529/The human form is indeed a creation of The Creation. 530/It does not descend from any animals, as for example the monkey, as some of you on Earth believe. 531/The evolution of the human form is very long, if one considers the physical development of the form. 532/It was first created in primitive form, but with the destiny of becoming advanced human, and was vivified by the Creational forces for human advancement. 533/Thus already in the primary time of creation it had that destiny. 534/Thus this form of life is basically a separate creation since its ancient beginning. 535/Because of this it was possible on Earth in very early ages for the wild humanity to mix and mate with the space travelers., breeding up the human forms you have today. 536/Human creatures who remain neglected do not develop themselves the same, and by uncontrolled inbreeding can even retro-develop. 537/But even this never goes so far that the creature loses its essential humanness, because at a certain point the degeneration runs out due to an in-conscious striving for self-preservation, which obstructs further deterioration. 538/ This point is reached where spiritual knowledge is lost and the instinct for self-preservation prevails.

Meier- So a human creature can never fall back so far that survivability and consequently recovery is lost?

Semjase- 539/In some meaning, yes, but with the difference being the form of non-recovery due to the inability to control. 540/Here we speak of a natural recovery which has to be experienced by the human form in this stage of development towards conscious thinking and self-preservation. 542/ The state of this naturally evolving recoverability/preservability affects body performance through the limbs, organs, reflexes, motions, etc., evoked by the environmental influences. 534/Such reflexes are not performed in a controlled manner before (rational) thinking has been activated. 544/ Reflexes are the effect of a cause outside the process of thinking. 545/When finally thinking begins, then the reflexes are replaced by determination. 546/Movements and actions are then performed in a controlled manner

complementing the instinctive reflex actions, and reason has begun.

547/In addition to this, natural preservation through motion, reflex or controlled, is another kind of self-preservation that is also instinctual and designed for self-survivability. 548/This is of a nature incapable of motion. 549/ This form can be evoked by various danger factors, such as lack of oxygen when dealing with Earth life conditions. 550/The Earth human, like we, needs oxygen interspersed with different gasses, which leads to complete incapacity and loss of motion if such forms of life are for some time deprived of oxygen. 551/The lack of oxygen and certain gasses in the brain, results in a paralysis of certain functions, which also may include some of those parts that strive for self preservation. 552/So the brain is disabled in some activity and incapable of action. 553/Thinking stops and the body limbs and organs then react on reflex only. 554/ Though the creature is still living in this state, it is incapable of thought nor motion. 555/Life then proceeds organically-functionally, like a machine. 556/When the body is given food, it still digests it, but the brain is unable to evaluate it or to realize it...

Meier- Girl, this is cruel. - This means that such a human being is living dead—

Back in the Huge Spaceship of Ptaah

Ptaah- 740/That was the last location where we would go on this travel. 741/In a few moments we will transmit back to near your solar system, then I will answer some of your questions.

Meier- Thank you, Ptaah, I am rather anxious for that.

Ptaah- 575/When are you not?

After the Transmission - Still Outside Our Solar System

Meier- It is pleasing to see the home system again. Anyhow, I feel at home on Earth - even if it often appears strange to me.

Ptaah- 742/Each form of life is connected by moving feelings towards its hone. 753/.Now I will answer some of your questions of before.

754/Our worlds are not, as on Earth, separated into different states (or nations). 755/Each world has one actual nation and one single world government, as you would call such in Earth terms. 756/On each world the government functions as an executive institution, and they are all subordinate to the "High Council". 757/This High Council is the essential government of all of our worlds, thus to say, the center of government. 758/This council is not on our home-world, but on a very special planet. 759/It is this government's central star for our races. 760/The High Council,

which lives on this planet, consists of half-spiritual/half-material creatures (cross-dimensional or bi-dimensiona1 beings). 761/These are human forms of life of quite enormous position in knowledge and wisdom, who are in a state of transition. 762/In their evolution they have already progressed so far that they release themselves from their material body, and are already semi-spirit, and also semi-material. 763/They are, too, the only, still called human form of life, who are able to communicate with higher pure-spirit forms, which is impossible for pure-material forms of life. 773/The oscillations (vibrations) of the spiritual spheres are much higher than we can generate. 776/The Earth human is able by his spiritual condition, to take up contact only with creatures of the same grade of oscillations, and under certain circumstances, to initiate communication. 777/This means that Earth beings can only came into contact with those of about the same position in evolution. 778/This is a safety measure in Creational Law, by which no form of life taps more knowledge than is allot-zed according to the state of evolution. 748/Our worlds then are all subordinate to the central government which is formed by the semi-spiritual "High Council". 785/So the planetary governments are only executive organs operating on the advice of the High Council.

786/The government of the High Council is based on the Creational natural law, and is a form of government unknown to you. 787/For all events and all regulation is alone based on natural law, from which as well, every single form of life is regulated, and each decision of the High Council accords with the form of life affected. 788/This premises that every single creature has in spiritual concerns, a position in evolution, but where minimal differences can not be excluded. 789/Our teachers in spiritual evolution trouble themselves by every means at their disposal, to study the spiritual development of each single creature. 790/So much for our worlds and races.

791/In the whole Universe are found innumerable forms of space-travelling life; humanoid as well as non-human races. 792/But on the whole, like-minded and like-intentioned ones find closer alliances together. 739/These alliances are of value toward mutual help in each respect, as well as in respect to all evolutionary concerns. 794/There is a wonderful cooperation in all concerns of life, even those which belong to other universes, as for example, the "DAL" Universe, with which you are familiar.

796/But this does not exclude conflict, because in some different cases there appear conflict seekers including nonhuman forms, who, according to their character, exercise their power. 797/From such beings of course we must be protected. 798/This leads, here and there, to war actions and to destruction of creatures and materials. 799/When alliances exist among different creatures, they are usually instituted to watch over locally inhabited space.

800/(Here) these regulating services are exercised by "Greatspacers" like this. 801/These are great space stations equipped with every thinkable technical means to repel enemies if necessary.

804/But this universe, and many other universes as well, are populated by many different kinds of creatures, and so is unavoidable that conflict is a way of life. 805/But wherever possible, this does not result in elimination of forms of life, materials, etc., because every creature needs its evolution, and fundamentally this is parallel in many ways. 806/As profound, as the Earth human, and many other forms of life in the innumerable universes, is developed today, so also our forefathers have stood, from whom as well actually, the Earth human has descended.

Meier- These are far reaching concerns. But your words have raised many new questions. I assume this would lead too far to go into detail if you were to talk about them, or am I wrong here?

Ptaah- 809/You are correct.

Meier- Well then, we may leave this. But what I am yet interested in hearing, is: why is Semjase anxious for not being seen by other humans, as was also the case with Asket and Sfath. Semjase has given me some explanations which still do not satisfy me much. Can you tell me more?

Ptaah- 810/Besides us, there are still other different creatures of extraterrestrial origin, who here and there make contact with Earth Humans. 811/In earlier times this happened much more frequently, which had good reason. 812/ This reason is that in earlier times, by which I mean millenniums, very many humans know about the existence of the "Heavenly Sons". 813/They were in regular communication, and even exercised trade with them. 814/But by the interference of different evil-inclined elements, of Earthly and of extraterrestrial origin, these contacts decreased, and step by step, the knowledge of the extraterrestrial intelligences was lost. 815/Secretly, other less beneficial intelligences built stations on the Earth and on neighboring planets, and fostered cults. 816/This was all done in deep secrecy. 817/Besides these machinations, there existed undertakings by other less evil-minded intelligences, who troubled themselves to assist the real evolution of the Earth humans, because these were descending from than. 819/ After many milleniums one could not expect them to suddenly appear before the Earth human very officially with beamships and with space-ships if front of his eyes, because the knowledge of these craft, and than, had become lost to him. (3) 820/A sudden re-appearing might have been catastrophic. 821/Then your "Sol" system moved into the epoch of fishes (Pisces Zodiac), and the way was cleared for a new chance to enter Earth affairs without being noticed. 825/But still before the "Age of Fishes",

prophets were chosen and prepared to work for this intention. (4) 831/By then Earth mankind had degenerated so far that an official appearance of extraterrestrials would have been attacked and made war upon—(5) 833/So considering these factors, landings by beamships are only done secretly. 834/And contacts with Earth humans is done quietly and alone.

838/When the epochs change, so also do the minds of the forms of life. 839/This has also happened to humans new. 840/The Age of Fishes was characterized by religious fanaticism... 841/Then the birth pains of the Age of Aquarius began, and suddenly the Earth human started to listen inside of himself. 842/And he started to think and to explore, and suddenly recognized logic only in truth. 844/He developed in a short time his thinking abilities, and searched and explored— which is a characteristic of the Age of Aquarius. 846/And this is one of the main reasons why certain human beings are now being contacted by extraterrestrial forms of life again. 850/The present Age of Aquarius demands thinking and spiritual evolution of the humans of Earth. 851/This can not be achieved by seeing and listening with the physical organs only, but only by reasoned thought. 852/If we appeared officially in our beamships and spacecraft, the effect of deliberation and of thought would suffer, because the Earth human, in his present state of evolution, does no longer deliberate and search that which he can see with his own eyes and hear with his ears. 853/Beyond the seeing and hearing, the interest is short-lived, because that soon becomes a natural event to him, and he no longer cares. 854/ What he knows no more interests him. 855/His interest is only aroused by secrets for which he can hunt...

Meier- That is really very much that you are explaining, Ptaah. But I still have other questions, if the time suffices. One question here concerns our Earth. I often think that, because the weather and the climate seen to me playing crazy. I could consider this being in connection with the atomic bomb's explosions, that these could be the cause for that, which matter is still contested by the dear sciences. An I going right in this, or am I wrong in my assumptions?

Ptaah- 887/You search very thoroughly for all reasons in a matter. 888/Earth's magnetism has been disturbed by the atomic explosions. 889/In this respect, the explosions produced a weak repulsion of the Earth, influencing the rotation by nearly immeasurable value. 890/By this means the Earth has also been forced a little out of normal orbit and now slowly searches out its new orbital course. 892/By this act, the Earth scientists have committed a crime against their own planet and all Earth mankind, because the forced changes by these explosions will have far reaching effect of great importance, and can produce catastrophic results. 893/Already the magnetic poles are being displaced increasingly. 894/Thus today the magnetic pole is

already displaced into the Canadian Ice Sea, while also the south pole has been dislocated, and moves in the direction of South America. 895/By the time of the third millenium, in about 1,000 years, the migration of the poles will have progressed so far, that the south pole will be in South America, while the north pole will have moved to Saudi Arabia. 896/The calculated location of the north pole in the year 3,000 resulted in a location point between Jidda, on the Red Sea, and Mecca. 900/A much greater danger is presented by the release, in those explosions, of elementary radiations, which will present great riddles to Earth scientists, because they have not conceived their sort and form. 901/Three main factors of Earth life are influenced by the release of these elementary radiations, and are injured. 902/The catastrophic effect after an atomic explosion the size of the Hiroshima bomb lasts for several centuries, and negatively influences all processes of life preservation. 903/The pure atmospheric stratums of the Earth are influenced in a quite catastrophic manner by the release of these elementary radiations, which cause electrical energies in great magnitude. 905/This happens in very high frequency ranges, which still are unknown to Earth sciences. 906/These energies do not deal with the known to you usual electrical energy, but of an electrical radiation energy which is near the ultra-violet spectrum. 907/This radiation energy mingles itself with the oxygen in the air and generates huge quantities of ozone. 908/This ozone value increases 34 fold a short time after the explosion. 909/These dangerous concentrations destroy in wide surroundings, all micro-organisms of wide variety, which are of critical importance for the preservation of Earth life. 910/Then a short time after the explosion the ozone values decrease drastically to very low levels. 911/ Certain elementary effects penetrate all natter and endure for hundreds of years, during which time they always and continually kill all micro-organisms which come near them. 912/One factor in relation to the ozone is this lethal destruction.

913/A further important factor is the effect on the ozone belt which surrounds the Earth and protects it from ultraviolet radiations from the sun. Those gasses are injured in several ways, and can no more absorb the ultra-violet rays.

Meier- Semjase has already spoken of that in relation to industrial gasses. But one thing is not clear to me yet. Natural flashes of the atmospheric lightning also produces ozone. Why does this not destroy the micro-organisms?

Ptaah- 914/Nature works exactly according to its law. 915/ The industrial ozone is generated from different factors than lightning. 916/The lightning cleans, while the other pollutes. 917/The healthy ozone belt provides a natural protection for Earth creatures from the strong ultra-violet radiations

of the sun. 918/Direct irradiation of living creatures by this radiation, and further similar radiations from other parts of the Universe, would inevitably evoke death for all forms. 921/Nature herself always generates just as much ozone as necessary to guarantee life...

Meier- What about the atomic radiations, which from my reckonings must surround the Earth to very great heights?

Ptaah- 925/Your reckonings are nearly right, but it does not deal with the actual atomic radiation. 926/As I said, quite special elemental radiations are also generated by the explosion. 927/These reach great height and spread themselves around the globe, influencing the different stratums. 928/In your denominations these stratums are very differently named, as for example the menaced stratum which you call the "Van-Alien Belt". 929/This belt consists especially of caught by the Earth magnetic field, electrons and protons, which have a life-important function for Earth Existence. 930/About this I am not yet allowed to give you more information, because from the explanations your scientists could gather much knowledge for their researches—

A group of different extraterrestrials who also say they come from the Pleiades, but who seem to be unaware of the contacts going on in Switzerland, have been contacting a man near St. Cloud, Minnesota, since 1958, and they are telling L.Z. almost the same thing but in slightly different words concerning the effects of our atomic explosions on our protective ionosphere and the Van-Alien belt. Those ETs are human beings just like us and the Pleiadians visiting Switzerland.

There is still another group of extraterrestrials who say they come from the star group we call Andromeda (constellation), who are also humans just like us, that have been contacting a senior University professor in Mexico City since 1972. And they have expressed grave concern about our atomic testing and what it is doing to our planet's systems. They picked that professor up and took him out to the ionosphere and the Van-Alien belt so that he could measure for himself what they were telling him. He used their highly sophisticated instruments to do this and was satisfied that they were reporting the damage accurately. (UFO CONTACT FROM ANDROMEDA, by Rodriguez and Stevens)

An ET contact case in Venezuela and another in Colombia, South America, both involving extraterrestrial human beings who say their home is in the Pleiades, are telling their contactees there essentially the same thing about the damage to our ionosphere and the Van-Alien belt, and they describe our atomic testing as the principle cause. If we haven't killed ourselves rapidly in the explosions, we are slowly killing everything else on our planet with

the after effects of our folly. The Pleiadians may be right. This is not the work of a some species.

Meier- So nothing can be done about this. With the Van-Allen Belt I can imagine nothing, as little also can I elaborate of the matter with the electrons and protons, but all the sane, I am interested in how this belt is structured and built. I mean what movement does it have?

Ptaah- 931/The Belt exists at a height of 1,000 kilometers average. 932/The charged particles are in constant movement, and that on spiral courses from pole to pole...

Meier- So far I understand, but everything else is to me a so-called "Bohemian Village". This unfortunately is physics, and of that I understand just about as much as our technicians and scientists do about your technologies, which is: nothing.

Ptaah- 933/That is not of great importance to you, for the insides of that existing spiral values are decisively greater and of more important meaning.

Meier- You may be right. If you allow, I want to ask you still again about some matters respecting the (UFO) contactees. First: how many contactees are there in the world today; Second: Are you really informed about them enough to know some details about than?

Ptaah- 934/The number of real contactees on Earth is presently at about 17,422 individuals. 935/These are scattered all over your lands or nations as you call them. 936/Of that number, only a few percents ever come to publicity with their knowledge. 940/Of that great number (the number increases constantly) are only a few hundred cases known outside their local circles...(6)

Meier- That is a clear answer. But now what about the Gizeh-knaves as well, being able to take human beings with then on their flights?

Ptaah- 959/They have nothing in common with us, with respect to our mission. 960/When I said before, that in this century, only three human beings were taken for flights to the cosmos, human beings from Earth, then I spoke of us, but not these other forms of life. 961/To fulfill their aim, they have contacted different Earth human beings and also taken then with then on flights into the cosmos, and they do such things much more than we. 964/Besides these creatures are still other ones, who here and there kidnap Earth human beings, about which fact Semjase has already informed you. 965/But these cases are relatively rare, and those kidnapped ones are not normally returned to Earth. 968/But as well here there are also exceptions, though rare. 968/But there also exist inhuman races for which the Earth is a welcome expedition (hunting) planet, from where they rob Earth human

beings.

Ptaah- 969/These are not matters into which we are allowed to interfere. 971/We are not allowed to interfere by force. 972/As far as is possible, we try in such cases, to get into contact with those intelligences to prevent these actions. 973/We often pursue then in this respect until far out in the cosmos, when they do not accept advice on or near the Earth itself. 974/Regrettably, we have been only partly successful, thus Earth humans have been kidnapped. 975/As I said, we are not allowed, in such events, to interfere by force, though we have the capability in this respect. 976/ We have to keep ourselves according to order, because each creature has to walk its own path in its own way to develop, and we are not allowed to interfere in this respect, unless those kidnapped are our own. (7) 977/On the other hand the exercise of power would invite the use of power which could lead to undesired conflict and possibly war. 978/This we are not allowed to provoke, because our weapons in every case are intended for defense alone, but never designed for attack.

Meier- That is interesting. I have already seen different weapons inside of Semjase's ship, as well as in the ship of Asket when she was here. Also Sfath had weapons in his ship, and your space-giant here is equipped with different weapons. How does this agree with your affirmations that extraterrestrial intelligences have no weapons, or at the least would not use them? From different reports about UFOs I feel that peace generates peace.

Ptaah- 980/Neither we, nor any other form of life can do with having no, or unsuited weapons. 981/Every single race of a form of life in the Universe disposes of weapons of some kind, like you on Earth also have such. 982/Also, beyond Earth is not only peace, because the most different and innumerable worlds in the Universe are inhabited by most different creatures of human and non-human character. 983/ Many of then have not yet reached a level of balance, and use their weapons for attacks against other creatures. 984/ These can not be, and are not allowed, to simply eradicate and slaughter, but will have to defend themselves. 985/That is a law of creation, which is expressed in the law's of nature very adequately. 984/If one looks with only a bit of interest at nature, he sees that each form of life strives for its own self-preservation, exactly according to law. 987/This struggle for survival is not achieved by senseless killing, but by defense against attack. 988/The first thing each form learns is to defend itself against eventual attack in one form or another. 989/The first line of defense is in logical flight, and the second is to fight when escape is impossible. 990/With humans, the first step in defense is not flight, but reasonability. 991/In this the human being finds by his thinking processes, other ways to accomplish the first step. 992/Reasonably this first step consists in speaking, in dialogue,

by which the opponents are taught reasonability. 994/Failing in that, a defense is needed, and this may consist of a weapon. 995/In the case of animals they provide sharp teeth, hooves, horns, poisons, etc., all being natural weapons for them, but the human being develops his weapons through his reasoning ability, which he can use according to his deliberation and choice when this becomes necessary for him.

Meier- By this you tell me nothing new, because I have already seen this in nature as a little boy. But now I am interested. Hot far outside our solar system is the next inhabited system, and does that world's inhabitants know of our Earth?

Ptaah- The next inhabited system is around five light-years away from Earth. 998/Different worlds in that system are inhabited by human forms of life, who differ little from your races. 999/In their development they are some years in advance of that of the Earth human beings, spiritually as well as technologically. 1001/They have already achieved space-flight in primitive form, and also do visit Earth. 1002/Because their cosmic flight capabilities are very limited, they depend on assistance stations. 1003/Mid-way between their world and Earth, they have constructed a space station, which you can see far outside in space there.

(pointing to screen). 1004/They need such stations because they are still unable to launch their ships over large distances. 1005/Also, connected to their space-flight now, is severe body pain, from which they narcotize themselves for longer journeys in the cosmos. 1006/Besides the other races of these worlds, this one race cares often to Earth. 1007/This is because their homeworld, which in no greater than Earth herself, suffers from overcrowding, and needs huge quantities of food. 1008/For this reason, beings from that planet, called "Akart", come to Earth often to collect there plants, vegetables, fruits and grains, to nourish their 23 billion population.(8) 1010/They are mostly satisfied with taking seeds of fruits, grains and vegetables, and also plant stocks, to set out on Akart to grow there. 1011/They collect more useable nourishments on other (less populated) worlds which they also visit often and periodically. 1012/ In themselves, these forms are of rather peaceful character, and have had to suffer much in the last centuries. 1013/ Today they live under a dictatorship, as you would call it, by which they have relatively better living conditions. 1014/I heir great problem is their severe overcrowding, which they could relieve by emigration, but their technologies have not solved space transportation on sufficient scale to be of any help.

Meier- That is a lot. but do other creatures in that system also cote to Earth, and why don't they assist that overpopulated planet?

Ptaah- 1016/The others come there and also to Earth, but this occurs rather seldom 1017/The reason they do not assist the overcrowded race, is that these creatures have not proceeded far enough in their development or their improvement to offer them greater technical and spiritual help. 1018/These humans are still too much caught up in the material and worldly things, and are not allowed access to greater power.

Meier- I see. Again the law of evolution. Oh yes, I have still one more question: How do you see the matter of your (public) appearance on Earth; when will you land officially and present yourselves to the people of Earth?

Ptaah- 1066/This is not provided for still a very long time, as well as with others too. 1067/On the contrary, nearly all our extraterrestrials will retire from your planet, if certain circumstances cone up. 1068/This will be, when an until now unknown to us human race from the cosmos will start to visit the Earth. 1069/Our reckonings in probability indicate this occurring before the year 2000, or a short time before, if unanticipated factors before then do not put this enterprise in question. 1070/If these negative factors do not develop, then Earthman will, in this coming time, around 2000, first officially meet with human beings from other worlds. 1071/Misled by their own unreasonability, and the false information being spread concerning such extraterrestrials, the first (public) appearance of these strange visitors will at first spread horror and panic on Earth. (9) .1072/But no danger from these human-like forms will menace you, because they will be peaceful and harmless. 1073/Their culture and spiritual estate will be very much superior to your own, and so they will not just land on Earth unexpected. 1074/They will announce themselves to you first by radio and television, and prepare Earth men for their arrival, and will then land with one of their egg-shaped ships, which will be used by 8 to 12 other forms of life.

Meier- This is very interesting; but where will they land?

Ptaah- 1075/It will assuredly be in America.

Meier- Always this America, why so?

Ptaah- 1076/That is the way it is, because they have the best communications means. 1077/The population of that country is more resilient in connection with the clearing up of information about extraterrestrial forms of life and their existence, and may be more prepared to overcome too large a panic at the first official meetings.

Meier- But surely there are other possibilities besides America, are there not?(10)

Ptaah- 1078/Surely, there are, but I only explain to you what our probability calculations have shown. 1079/It will be of revolutionary importance, if this

landing can be successfully performed, which is still really dependent on the negative factors which could develop. 1080/In any case a plan is not fixed, whether the occurrences will happen this way, because I do not take this information from a view into the future, but from probability calculations.

Meier- So this is not clearly fixed? Can you tell me from where the human beings will come?

Ptaah- 1081/I am not allowed to give information officially. 1083/It is connected to the development of the forms of life there on Earth.

Ptaah- 1084/Now I have something to say. 1085/My daughter has now advised you several times to trouble yourself in a lesson-like manner for the spreading of the given to you concerns. 1086/You have prepared a lecture all right, but then not used it efficiently. 1087/We have allowed you for this purpose to get very good photographs of Semjase's ship, and we gave this chance for photographing while with us on this trip. 1088/But until now you have not troubled yourself for any publicity with your lectures in fulfillment of your mission. 1089/This is very much unserviceable for our concerns, and this is irresponsible of you. 1090/As you do not trouble for that, you give bad service for our mission. 1091/With the new pictures from this trip, you are in possession of very much photo material, which now you must evaluate. 1092/It is unuseful for the whole matter when you now lock all the material away somewhere and leave it fallow. 1093/Your mission is to put this all together and to make it known to the interested public by giving explanations. 1094/It is no more suited anyhow, that you keep silence about these things, because the whole mission is of great importance. 1095/Only by such coming to publicity can you spread this knowledge and accomplish your mission for which you have been impressed in the form of a prophet, and you had undertaken this mission to yourself quite consciously and willingly. 1096/The time urges and you have to reach out to the public.

Meier- That is easy for you to say. I know, I have written a lecture, and also cared for the selection of the already existing pictures. But you know, that in a material view I am an absolute null, and thus also unsuited in arranging lessons by myself. In consequence I have given my desire in this to Mr. Hans Jakob from Wetzikon, that he might then arrange these lessons. But this necessity has evidently not appealed to him, for he always says, that such lectures in public are not useful. Besides this he is of the opinion that it is harmful for our mission when, for example in the matter of UFOs, (other cases) would be spoken of negatively. Yet he would really be the suited man to be able to arrange such lectures. But this he does not perform. And he also is afraid of speaking in uncircumscribed language. He believes that pretty diplomatic expressions would lead more effectively than direct and open language which is simply too direct.

Ptaah- 1109/He will have to recognize that by himself. 1110/He still is really the suited man to initiate the lectures. 1111/He should now trouble himself for this, as this task is allocated to him by us... 1112/At first in interested circles such lectures could be arranged, to spread than step by step into wider publicity. 113/If, contrary to expectations, he should not trouble himself for that, then we had better look for another suitable person and exclude him from our work, in the sense that he should no longer have decisive influence in our mission. 1114/In further respect, it would be of use for our mission if other group members also, in small circles, would perform lectures, because by the addition of smaller groups is the whole now increased. 1115/Such small circles can be formed in the families of relatives and acquaintances. 1116/If each per son would trouble himself for leading together some few friends, acquaintances or family members for s small lecture then the development would proceed forward.

Meier- This is more easily said than done. It also means a financial problem, for this means capital, and anyhow I still have to live too, which I am just able to do.

Ptaah- 1117/That may be; this is understandable. 1118/But on Earth it is common, that film and dia-lectures are offered for an entrance fee. 1119/You could do that. 1120/But don't take at the lectures a fixed amount, but a donation of money. 1121/This is remunerative and as well useful for all, as each person will give according to how he esteems the value of the talk to him.

Meier- That is a good idea.

Ptaah- 1123/This way you will not fall into the temptation of thinking you would draw money from our mission.

Meier- That is my greatest problem in this respect.

Ptaah- 1124/You may have renounced materialism, but you have to feed your family as well as yourself. 1125/Remember, each work must be worth its earnings. 1127/But the time presses, and you have to be returned to Earth. 1128/Semjase will take you with her, for I shall remain here outside with ray spaceship. 1129/Then live well, and become just for your mission. 1130/We will meet another time... 1131/Go in peace and love, and remember that we are always with you in thought and otherwise as well.

That concluded the transmission of this last part of the transcription of the great trip that Eduard Meier was taken on with the Pleiadians. Vie have had to leave out a considerable amount of dialogue to reduce redundency, to leave out personal matters, and to try to concentrate on information of widest interest to the greater amount of the public. We hope this has now answered some of your questions as it did ours.

ANNOTATIONS

(1) These visitors have repeatedly warned that our madness is our own, and if we choose to destroy our world and our evolution, for all time, nobody will come from anywhere to save us from ourselves. We all walk our own path, and if we become a danger to ourselves, and to others, under the laws of nature, we are destined to remove ourselves and the threat to others as well! We would not be the first. We create... or destroy... our own future. WILL EARTH THEN ACHIEVE RATIONAL CONSCIOUSNESS BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE?

(2) There were huge animals an that planet of a kind of evolution similar to our prehistoric dinosaurs, and other animals of great size in our remote past here on Earth.

(3) These extraterrestrial contactors have described repeated colonization of Earth by ancestors who, for one reason or another, departed again, taking most of their civilization with them, only to return once more mi1leniuns later in another cycle.

(4) Several "prophets" of the Old Testament were in fact "contactees", just like those of today, and got their information from their extraterrestrial sources.

(5) In the Middle Ages, in France, three extraterrestrial visitors who came down to Earth from a vehicle in the sky, were taken before the Bishop of Abelard who banned than for impersonating angels.

(6) This is an extraordinary statement, and the highest figure we have ever heard for the muter of UFO contactees on Earth. Still from the calculated 60,000 to 70,000 UFO sightings per year for the last 35 years of this modem period, 17,422 is only .008% or 17 out of every 2,100 sightings resulted in contact. We are aware of less than 100 valid UFO contactee cases in all the UFO files we have examined in 35 years of collecting, but these are ones that came to public attention. Considering all, in the light of UFO history, we can find no serious quarrel with this figure.

(7) In another discussion on kidnappings, and victims abducted into slavery, the extraterrestrials pointed out that under the natural law of affinity, like attracts like, and those abducted under those circumstances have likely attracted abductors of that nature by their own activities or feelings, which are more easily detected by those of such nature, and therefore they have drawn those entities to themselves, and any unwarranted interference is a violation of the free will activity of both parties.

(8) Twenty three billion is almost 5 times the population of Earth living on a similar sized planet. Imagine, we could reach that in less than 200 years, at our rate of increase for the last 50 years.

(9) Witness our treatment of UFO visitors in our public media, from the first real UFO movie THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL. to the last big UFO production, "V", broadcast nationwide over a major television network, and this not only once. One thing can be said of that showing: panic did not result today, but what if this were real, as in the realistic Orson Wells portrayal several decades ago?

(10) We must remember that Europe does not really love us as much as we like to think they do — and for good reason. Meier would rather see this approach made in Switzerland, or in any other European nation than in the United States of America. If he had his way this would be the last place he would recommend for such a landing and contact.

CONCLUSIONS

We have finally core to a break-point in these contact notes on this remarkable case, and this comes at the point where the last "transmission" on the extended extraterrestrial trip has just been concluded.

Eleven long years after we started this investigation and the first five years of it were intense. We can neither prove nor disprove the reality of these extraterrestrial contacts. We have many other witnesses, nearly forty of than, and we have at least four other photographers of the Pleiadian craft besides Meier. We had a metal sample, a specimen of ET plastic-like material, live "landing tracks" and old tracks photographed over years, and we had live recordings of the spacecraft sounds, captured on four different occasions, and once before thirteen other witnesses, ...with four audio tape recorders all being used simultaneously. We examined and tested all we could to the best of our ability using the latest state-of-the-art equipment and the best engineers we could find to do so. We discovered that there is no "go-nogo" test, and that all we could do was correlate and corroborate other aspects of this case. This is Meier's truth. All we can do is report it.

We found the contact notes intriguing, but they did not prove anything conclusively, except that Meier simply could not write the longer 30 and 40 page reports in one sitting had he not been under control and doing this automatically and rapidly. The sheer volume of the material is staggering. There are over 2,000 pages of notes like you have just been reading. There are references to events, discoveries, and things that Meier the man could have had no knowledge of, given his formal education and station in life,

and in fact never heard of.

There are sharp criticisms of other ET contactees, as if to deter Meier and his group from further investigation of them. At the same time Meier was told that there are many other ET civilizations coming here and carrying out research and study projects, and that the actual number of real ET contacts is counted in the tens of thousands.

Eduard Meier asked many good questions and he got many answers, but then he found that sots of the answers were only half-truths, with the other half not mentioned. He lost his awe of the Pleiadians and sought to argue and to negotiate with than.

Throughout all this there are hints that Meier is the Pleiadian contactee now because he has served than or their ancestors in a similar capacity before. They even hint that he may be one of them, born into an Earth body by choice to carry out a volunteer mission. If so, he is stuck with his Earth body and its local mortality now. He is also handicapped by the Earth physical nature of his body and its human frailties.

It may be that Meier the man, an Earth human new, got in his own way as the contacts progressed, and he continued to lag in carrying out what the Pleiadians considered urgent requests. When their other Earth projects came to a close, that team of extraterrestrials moved on to other projects in another solar system, leaving Meier to other ETs still here who may not have had all the original objectives.

Meier tired of the attention and the constant stream of visitors to his home long ago. For years he has refused to meet anybody. He has answered all the questions many times over, and answers none any more. The only answers one will get now is a quote from an earlier answer to somebody else, and this is handled by friends around Meier and his group who seek to remain there to observe and study for themselves.

Meier, the Earth human who never wanted any publicity in the first place, was worn down by the constant attacks on his person and his family by other less informed, ignorant people who never bothered to check out what he said, and never bothered to really look at the truths of anything involved, but only chose to attack with false statements and personal abuse. Meier has survived 17 assassination attempts on his life as of this writing. Obviously this is some thing nobody would ever seek for himself, and certainly something few of his attackers can even relate to.

If Meier could undo all this by simply denying it, he probably would have done so long ago, but he is not alone in it. There are many other witnesses who could corroborate whatever point Meier sought to deny. His health has failed and he now suffers from many human debilities and physical pains.

None of his troubles, none of the threats, and no attacks of any kind have ever been imposed on Eduard Meier by the extraterrestrials. Truly ALL of his dangers have always come from his uninformed fellow humans of this planet. That alone is a testimonial that stands sharp and clear, and is certainly nothing we humans can be at all proud of. It stands as a monument to our ignorance and weakness as a human civilization. Maybe we are an aberrant species that will self-destruct to save the rest of our neighbors from our folly.

Meier's present reputation for stubbornness and arrogance increases with each person who visits the farm. That poor family has had no real privacy in thirteen years, and they just want to be left alone. We feel it most important to remind the reader that no matter what Meier's past incarnations may have been, or what his present "mission" is, Billy is human - very human - and he suffers from human weaknesses. He chose to be human in this life and he comes fully equipped with all our frailties as well as our blessings.

Reading the notes, we sense an inner comment like, "what a remarkable man", and we don't want to forget that because, if for no other reason, his courage and determination before all that has transpired, place him clearly in that category.

There is one redeeming aspect to this whole thing, and that is that the real truth will eventually emerge and stand alone. "Billy" Meier has his own truths and we must each seek ours, whether we agree with Meier or not.

And if one piece or fragment of information touches a spark of truth at a personal level, then this MESSAGE book and Meier's contacts will have served the Pleiadians, our real ancestors, purpose.

With this report we have barely scratched the surface on the mass of contact notes. Perhaps at some time in the future, if there is enough interest, we will go a little further into The Message From The Pleiades.

ADDENDUM

The next folder following this Conclusion contains the original English translations of the original Contact Notes in German, which we had so much trouble getting accurate and approved by “Billy” Meier himself, who did not want any of this material published outside of his original group of friends.

It is due to our own naive lack of experience that we foolishly took it upon ourselves to publish what we thought to be the most important information in the work! for the public at large. With hindsight we see that this may not have been the best thing to do, but we have to live with it now.

In our original production of these notes we took it upon ourselves to omit certain passages that could have offended certain religious sects, or could have been, considered libelous in nature. This has come back to haunt us and require explanations on our part.

In the next folder of original translations of these same notes, from which our MESSAGE FROM THE PLEIADES, Vol. 1, was written, you may find the few missing paragraphs that we left out in our version, for whatever reason, as we have now come to the conclusion that the truth will come out in the long run anyway, and those who take offense will jut have to do as they please. If you are turned off by any part of these Contact Notes, they are not for you anyway.

One additional advantage of referring to this folder is the outline of major subjects covered in the fore part of these translations, which may assist one in finding certain subjects of interest in this section of notes.

Publisher